

# Nomenclatura TRILINGUIS ANGLO-LATINO-GRÆCA:

O R,  
A Short VOCABULARY,  
*English, Latin, and Greek.*

CONTAINING

NOUNS { Substantive, } With their *Genders* and  
          { Adjective, }     *Declensions.*

VERBS with their several *Conjugations*

With the Quantities of Doubtful Syllables.

*To which is Added,*

A COLLECTION of Sententious PROVERBS.

WITH

EXAMPLES of the Five Declensions of *Latin* Nouns, especially  
*Heteroclite*; and for Declining of *Greek* Nouns Latinized.

---

*Composed for the Benefit of the English YOUTH, by P. K.*

---

HESIOD, Op. & Dier. i. 287.

Τῆς δ' ἀρετῆς ἰδρωτὰ θεοὶ προπάρουθεν ἔθνηκαν.

Virtutem posuere Dii sudore parandam.

---

The Twelfth Edition, carefully Revised and Corrected, by R. C.  
Containing many Hundred Words more than any other BOOK  
of this Kind.

---

L O N D O N:

Printed for AARON WARD, at the *Kings-Arms*,  
in *Little-Britain*. MDCCXLV.

Licensed, October 30, 1686.

R. MIDGLEY.

**T**his Book, Entituled, *Nomenclatura Trilinguis, &c.* we recommend as an Useful Book,

Thomas Walker  
Thomas Brice  
Thomas Carr  
Richard Claridge  
W. Plaxton  
A. Tooke  
J. Bird  
A. Lane  
Geo. Adams  
C. Johnson  
G. Fisher  
J. Wright

W. Clare  
R. Vicars  
M. Strater  
P. Kar  
E. Hawkins  
J. Philomath  
S. Hool  
C. Cooper  
R. Midgley  
W. Mason  
R. Arnold  
J. Naby

R. Holer  
Edward Forster  
T. Hockin  
William Smith  
G. James  
E. Powel  
T. Aires  
N. Gillibrand  
S. Hooker  
E. Poole  
W. Price  
M. Wider.

A TABLE of the HEADS.

Section.	Page.	Section.	Page.
I. <b>O</b> F GOD	1	XXIV. Of Stones	38
II. Of Creatures in general	ib.	XXV. Of Four-footed Beasts	39
III. Of Heaven	2	XXVI. Of Birds	41
IV. Of Spirits	4	XXVII. Of Insects	44
V. Of the Elements and Meteors	6	XXVIII. Of Serpents	45
VI. Of the Sex and Age of Men	7	XXIX. Of Fishes	46
VII. Of the Names of Dignities	ib.	XXX. Of Trees and Shrubs	48
VIII. Of Kindred and Affinity	9	XXXI. Of Husbandry	52
IX. Of the Parts of Man's Body	12	XXXII. Of a Garden	54
X. Of several Accidents of the Body	14	XXXIII. Of Herbs	ibid.
XI. Of Diseases	16	XXXIV. Of Warfare	57
XII. Of the Senses, and their Objects	17	XXXV. Of Shipping, and Navigation	59
XIII. Of the Faculties and Passions of the Soul	19	XXXVI. Of Liberal and Mechanick Arts	61
XIV. Of Virtues and Vices	21	XXXVII. Of Time and its Measures	63
XV. Of Apparel	24	XXXVIII. Of False Gods	65
XVI. Of Meat	26	Adjective Nouns	67
XVII. Of Drink	27	Of Number	71
XVIII. Of a House and its parts	29	Verbs	73
XIX. Of Household-stuff	32	Proverbs	79
XX. Of a School	34	Examples of the five Declensions of the Nouns	82
XXI. Of a Church, and Ecclesiastick Matters	36	Greek Alphabet	100.
XXII. Of Metals	37	Terms used in Rhetorick	101
XXIII. Of Money			

Nomen-



# Nomenclatura

## TRILINGUIS, &c.

### SECTIO I.

Of God.

*De Deo.*

Περὶ τοῦ Θεοῦ.

**G O D**  
*The Godhead*  
*The Lord*  
*The Creator*  
*The Redeemer*  
*The Sanctifier*  
*The Father*  
*The Son*  
*The Holy Ghost*

Decl.		Gen
2	<b>D E U S</b> , i	m
3	Deitas, ātis	f
2	Dōminus, i	m
3	Creātor, ōris	m
3	Rēdemptor, oris	m
3	Sanctificātor, oris	m
3	Pāter, tris	m
2	Fīlius, ii	m
4	Spiritus, ūs, sanctus	m

Decl.		Gen.
3	<b>Θ</b> εὸς, ὅ	m
5	Θεότης, ἡλος	f
3	Κύριος, ἰς	m
1	Κτιστής, ὅ	m
1	Λυτρωτής, ὅ	m
5	Ἀγιάζων, ὅλος	m
5	Πατήρ, ἐρὸς, τρὸς	m
3	Υἱός, ὅ	m
5	Πνεῦμα, ἶος, Ἅγιον	n

### SECTIO II.

Of Creatures in  
 General.

*De Creaturis in  
 Genere.*

Περὶ τῶν κτισμάτων  
 καὶ γένε.

**A** Creature  
*A living Creature*  
*Heaven*

*An Element*  
*The World*  
*A Spirit*  
*The Wind*  
*A Region*

1	<b>C</b> Reātūra, æ	f
3	ānimal, ālis	n
2	Cœlum, i. plur.	hi
	Cœli. ἡ. f. ἑ. m. pl.	
2	ēlémentum, i	n
2	Mundus, i	m
4	Spiritus, us	m
2	Ventus, i	m
3	Rēgio, ōnis	f

5	<b>Κ</b> Τίσμα, τος	n
3	Zōon, ζώε	m
3	Οὐρανός, ὅ	m
3	Στοιχεῖον, εἰς	n
3	Κόσμος, ὅ	m
5	Πνεῦμα, τος	n
3	Ἄνεμος, ἑμς	m
5	Κλίμα, τος	n

The Air	3 Aer, ĕris	m 5 Ἀήρ, έρος	m
A Man	3 Hōmo, ĩnis	c 5 Ἀνδρῶπος, ὤπῃ	c
A Body	3 Corpus, ōris	n 5 Σῶμα, ἴος	n
A Disease	2 Morbus, i	m 3 Νόσος, ε	f
Virtue	3 Virtus, ūtis	f 2 Ἀρετὴ, ῆς	f
A Garment	3 Vestis, is	f 3 ἱμάτιον, τῖς	n
Meat	2 Cĭbus, i	m 5 Βρῶμα, αἶος	n
Drink	4 Pōtus, ūs	m 2 c. Πόσις, εως	f
An House	2 & 4 Dōmus, i, ūs	f 3 Οἶκος, εῖκος	m
Household-Goods	3 Sūpellex, cĭlis, cĭlia	f 2 Κατασκευὴ, ῆς	f
A School	1 Schōla, æ	f 2 Σχολή, ῆς	f
A Temple	2 Templum, i	n 3 Ἱερόν, ε	n
Time	3 Tempus, ōris	n 3 Χρόνος, ε	m
Metal	2 Mētallum, i	n 3 Μέταλλον, ἄλλῃ	n
A Stone	3 Lāpis, ĩdis	m 3 Λίθος, ε	m
Money	1 Mōnēta, æ	f 5 Νόμισμα, αἶος	n
A Bird	3 āvis, is	f 5 Ὄρνις, ἰθος	n
Insects	2 Insecta, ōrum	n 3 Ἑντομα, ὁμων	c
A wild Beast	1 Fĕra, æ	f 5 Θήρ, ηρός	m
A Fish	2 Piscis, is	m 5 Ἰχθύς, ῥος	m
A Serpent	3 Serpens, tis	d 2 c. Ὄφεις, ἰος	m
Corn	2 Frūmentum, i	n 3 Σίτος, σίτῃ	m
An Herb	1 Herba, æ	f 2 Βοτάνη, ῆς	f
A Tree	3 Arbor, ōris	f 3 Δένδρον, ε	n
A Shrub	2 Arbustum, i	n 3 Θάμνος, ε	m
Fruit	4 Fructus, ūs	m 3 Καρπός, ε	m
A Garden	2 Hortus, i	m 3 Κήπος, κήπῃ	m
Spice	3 āroma, ātis	n 5 Ἀρώμα, ατῖς	n
Colour	3 Cōlor, ōris	m 5 Χρῶμα, ατος	n
Art	3 Ars, tis	f 2 Τέχνη, ῆς	f
Number	2 Nūmĕrus, i	m 3 Ἀριθμός, ε	m

## S E C T I O III.

Of Creatures after their several sorts; and first, Of Heaven and the Regions of the World.

*De Creaturis in specie; & primo,*

*De Cælo & Mundi Regionibus.*

Περὶ τῶν κτισμάτων καὶ εἶδος, καὶ πρῶτον,

Περὶ τῶν ἔραν καὶ τῶν κλιμάτων τῶν κόσμων.

**T** H E Sky  
Brightness  
Light

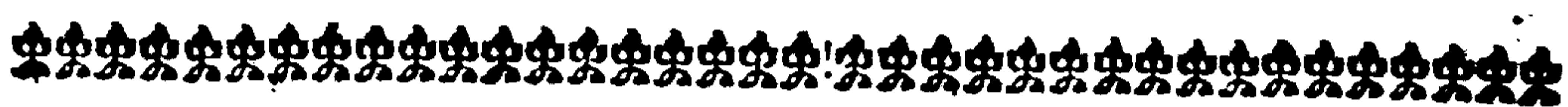
**Æ** Ther, ĕris m 5  
Splendor, ōris 2  
Lux, lūcis f (m 5

**A** Ἰθὴρ, έρος m  
Αὐγὴ, ῆς f  
Φῶς, φωτός n

A Star



<i>A Star</i>	1 Stella, æ	f	5 Ἀστὴρ, ἑρως	m
<i>A Constellation</i>	3 Sīdus, ĕris	n	3 Ἄστρον, υ	n
<i>A Planet</i>	1 Planēta, æ	m	1 Πλανήτης, υ	m
<i>Saturn</i>	2 Sāturnus, i	m	3 Κρόνος, υ	m
<i>Jupiter</i>	3 Jūpiter, Jōvis	m	5 Ζεύς, Διὸς	m
<i>Mars</i>	3 Mars, rtis	m	3 Ἄρης, εως	m
<i>The Sun</i>	3 Sol, ōlis	m	3 ἥλιος, ία	m
<i>Venus</i>	3 Vēnus, ĕris	f	2 Ἀφροδίτη, ης	f
<i>Mercury</i>	2 Mercūrius, ii	m	1 Ἑρμῆς, ὤ	m
<i>The Moon</i>	1 Lūna, æ	f	2 Σελήνη, ης	f
<i>New Moon</i>	2 Nōvīlunium, ii	n	2 Νουμηνία, ας	f
<i>Half-Moon</i>	2 Sēmīlunium, ii	n	Σελήνη διχότομος, υ	
<i>Full Moon</i>	2 Plēnīlūnium, ii	n	3 Πανσέληνον, ήη	n
<i>Change of the Moon</i>	2 Interlūnium, ii	n	2 c. Ἀπόκρισις σελήνης	
<i>An Eclipse</i>	3 Eclipsis, is	f	2 c. Ἐκλειψις, εως	f
<i>A Comet</i>	1 Cōmēta, æ	m	1 Κομήτης, υ	m
<i>The Morning-Star</i>	2 Lūcifer, ĕri	m	3 Φωσφόρος, υ	m
<i>The Evening-Star</i>	2 Hesp̄erus, i	m	3 Ἑσπερος, ἑρως	m
<i>A Sun-Beam</i>	3 Jūbar, āris	n	5 Σέλας, αος	n
<i>A Ray</i>	2 Rādīus, ii	m	5 Ἀκτὶν, ἱνος	f
<i>The Pole</i>	2 Pōlus, i	m	3 Πόλος, υ	m
<i>A Line</i>	1 Līnea, æ	f	2 Γραμμὴ, ῆς	f
<i>A Sign</i>	2 Signum, i	n	3 Ζώδιον, ία	n
<i>The Zodiac</i>	2 Zōdiācus, i	m	3 Ζωδιακός, ὤ	m
<i>The Horizon</i>	3 Hōrizon, ontis	m	5 Ὀρίζων, οντος	m
<i>The Seven Stars in the</i>	3 Septentriōnes, um	m	3 Ἀρκτῦροι, ὠρων	m
<i>A Rainbow (North)</i>	3 Īris, ĭdis	f	5 Ἴρις, ἰδος	f
<i>The East</i>	3 ōriens, entis	m	2 Ἀνατολή, ῆς	f
<i>The West</i>	3 Occīdens, tis	m	2 c. Δύσις, εως	f
<i>The South</i>	5 Mē.īdies, ēi	m	2 Μισημβρία, ας	f
<i>The North</i>	3 Septentrio, ōnis	m	3 Ἄρκτος, υ	c



## S E C T I O   I V.

Of Spirits.

*De Spiritibus.*

Περὶ τῶν Πνευμά-  
των.

<b>A</b> N Angel	2 A Ngēli, i	m	3 Ἄγγελος, ἑλως	m
<i>The Soul</i>	1 ānīma, æ	f	2 Ψυχὴ, ῆς	f
<i>A Fiend or Fury</i>	2 Fūria, æ	f	5 Μαινὰς, ἀδος	f
<i>The Devil</i>	2 Diābōlus, i	m	3 Διάβολος, ὀλως	m
<i>A Ghost</i>	2 Spectrum, i	n	5 Φάσμα, ατος	n
<i>Destiny</i>	2 Fātum, i	n	2 Εἰμαρμένη, ης	f

## SECTIO V.

Of the Elements  
and Meteors.*De Elementis &  
Meteoris.*Περὶ τῶν Στοιχείων  
ἢ Μετεώρων.

<b>A</b> Confused Mass	2	<b>C</b> Haos, <i>Ab. Chao</i> <i>n</i>	5	<b>C.</b> <b>X</b> Α'ος, εος, υς	
The Earth	1	Terra, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	2	Γῆ, γῆς	<i>f</i>
An Earthquake	4	Terræmōtus, <i>ûs</i> <i>m</i>	2	<i>C.</i> ἰῆς κίνησις, εως	<i>f</i>
The Face of the Earth	5	Terræsuperficies, <i>ēi</i> <i>f</i>	2	Ἐπιφάνεια, <i>ας</i> , τῆς γῆς	<i>f</i>
A Mountain	3	Mons, <i>tis</i> <i>m</i>	1	<i>C.</i> ὄρος, εος, υς	<i>n</i>
A Valley	3	Vallis, <i>is</i> <i>f</i>	5	Κοιλὰς, ἀδος	<i>f</i>
A Rock	3	Rūpes, <i>is</i> <i>f</i>	2	Πέτρα, <i>ας</i>	<i>f</i>
A Plain	5	Planities, <i>ēi</i> <i>f</i>	3	Πεδίον, <i>υ</i>	<i>n</i>
An Hill	3	Collis, <i>is</i> <i>m</i>	3	Βουνός, <i>ῶ</i>	<i>m</i>
A Cliff	2	Clīvus, <i>i</i> <i>m</i>	2	Κρημνός, <i>ῶ</i>	<i>m</i>
Dirt	2	Cœnum, <i>i</i> <i>n</i>	3	Βόρβορος, ὄρυ	<i>m</i>
Mud	2	Līmus, <i>i</i> <i>m</i>	5	ἱλὺς, ὕος	<i>f</i>
Clay	2	Lūtum, <i>i</i> <i>n</i>	3	Πηλός, <i>ῶ</i>	<i>m</i>
Chalk	1	C. ēia, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	2	Κρητικὴ γῆ, ῆς	<i>f</i>
Allum	3	ālūmen, <i>īnis</i> <i>n</i>	2	Στυπτηρία, <i>ας</i>	<i>f</i>
Dust	3	Pulvis, <i>ēris</i> <i>m</i>	2	<i>C.</i> Κόνις, εως	<i>f</i>
Sand	1	ārēna, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	3	Ψάμμος, <i>υ</i>	<i>f</i>
Gravel	2	Sābūlum, <i>i</i> <i>n</i>	3	Ἀμαθός, ἀθυ	<i>f</i>
A Gravel-pit	2	Sābūlētum, <i>i</i> <i>n</i>	5	Ἀμαθών, ὠνος	<i>m</i>
A Quick sand	3	Syrtis, <i>is</i> <i>f</i>	2	<i>C.</i> Σύρτις, εως	<i>f</i>
An Hillock	2	Tūmūlus, <i>i</i> <i>m</i>	3	Γεωλόφος, ὄρυ	<i>m</i>
A Way	1	Via, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	3	Ὀδός, <i>ῶ</i>	<i>f</i>
A Cross-way	3	Triāmes, <i>ītis</i> <i>m</i>	3	Τριμμός, <i>ῶ</i>	<i>m</i>
A Path	1	Sēmīta, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	3	Τρίβος, <i>υ</i>	<i>f</i>
<b>WATER</b>	1	āqua, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	3	Ἵδωρ, ατος	<i>n</i>
A Bubble	1	Bulla, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	5	Πομφόλυξ, υγος	<i>f</i>
Rain	1	Plūvia, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	3	Υετός, <i>ῶ</i>	<i>m</i>
A Fountain	3	Fons, <i>tis</i> <i>m</i>	2	Πηγὴ, ῆς	<i>f</i>
A Well	2	Pūteus, <i>i</i> <i>m</i>	5	Φρέαρ, ατος	<i>n</i>
A Rivulet	2	Rīvus, <i>i</i> <i>m</i>	5	Γρύαξ, ακος	<i>m</i>
A Bridge	3	Pons, <i>tis</i> <i>m</i>	2	Γέφυρα, υρας	<i>f</i>
A Brook	3	Torrents, <i>tis</i> <i>m</i>	3	Χείμαρρος, ἀρρῶ	<i>m</i>
A River	2	Flūvius, <i>ii</i> <i>m</i>	3	Ποταμός, <i>ῶ</i>	<i>m</i>
A Stream	2	Fluentum, <i>i</i> <i>n</i>	3	Γεῖθρον, <i>υ</i>	<i>m</i>
The Bank of a River	1	Rīpa, <i>æ</i> <i>f</i>	3	Ὀχθη, ῆς	<i>f</i>
Thy Channel	2	Alveus, <i>ei</i> <i>m</i>	3	Ὀχετός, <i>ῶ</i>	<i>f</i>
A Lake	4	Lācus, <i>ûs</i> <i>m</i>	2	Λίμνη, ῆς	<i>f</i>
The Sea	3	Māre, <i>is</i> <i>n</i>	2	Θάλασσα, ἀσσης	<i>f</i>

The



The Ocean	2 ōceānus, i	m	3 Ὠκεανὸς, ὤ	m
A Shallow or Ford	2 Vādum, i	n	3 Πόρος, ο	m
Depth	3 Prōfunditas, ātis	f	1 c. Βάθος, ιος, υς	n
A Sea-weed	1 Aīga, æ	f	1 c. Φῦκος, ιος, υς	n
A Wave	4 Fluctus, ūs	m	5 Κῦμα, ατος	n
The Tide	4 Æstus, ūs	m	5 Κλύδων, ωνος	m
The flowing Tide	4 Æstus {	accessus, ūs	2 Πλημμύρα, ας	e
The ebbing Tide		recessus, ūs	5 Ἀμπωτις, ιδος	f
A Whirl-pool	3 Vortex, icis	m	2 Δίνη, ης	f
A Drop	1 Gutta, æ	f	5 Σταγὼν, όνος	m
A Shore	3 Littus, ōris	n	3 Ἀιγιαλὸς, ὤ	m
A Bay	4 Sīnus, ūs	m	3 Κόλπος, ο	m
A Pool or Pond	2 Stagnum, i	n	2 Λίμνη, ης	t
A Marsh or Fen	3 Pālus, ūdis	f	1 c. Ἑλος, ιος, υς	n
A Deluge	2 Dīlūvium, ii	n	3 Κατακλυσμὸς, ὤ	m
FIRE	3 Ignis, is	m	5 Πῦρ, πυρὸς	n
Heat	4 Æstus us, vel Cālor	m	5 Θερμότης, ητος	f
Warmth	3 Tēpor, ōris	m	5 Χλιαρότης, ητος	f
Burning	2 Incendium, ii	n	3 Ἐμπρησμός, ὤ	m
A Flame	1 Flamma, æ	f	5 Φλόξ, ογὸς	f
A Spark	1 Scintilla, æ	f	5 Σπινθήρ, ῆρος	m
A Firebrand	3 Torris, is	m	3 Δαλός, ὤ	m
A Brand quenched	3 Tītio, ōnis	m	5 Θυμαλάωψ, ωτος	m
A dead Coal	3 Carbo, ōnis	m	5 Ἀθραξ, ακος	m
A burning Coal	1 Prūna, æ	f	5 Ἀθρακίς, ιδος	f
Embers	1 Fāvilla, æ	f	2 Μαρίλη, ης	f
Ashes	3 Cīnis, ēis	m	3 Σποδός, ὤ	t
Smoke	2 Fūmus, i	m	3 Καπνός, ὤ	m
Soot	3 Fūīgo, īnis	f	5 Λιγνύς, νύος	f
Fuel	3 Fōmes, ītis	m	3 Πυρεῖον, εῖο	n
The Air	3 Aer, ēis	m	5 Ἀήρ, έρος	m
A Cloud	3 Nūbes, is	f	1 c. Νέφος, εος, υς	n
Darkness	1 Tēnēbræ, arum	f. c.	1 c. Σκότος, εος, υς	n
A Mist	1 Nēbūla, æ	f	2 Ὀμίχλη, ης	f
Calm weather	3 Tranquillitas, ātis	f	2 Νηνεμία, ας	f
Fair weather	3 Sē. ēnitas, ātis	f	2 Αἰθρία, ας	f
A Tempest	3 Tempestas, ātis	f	5 Χειμῶν, ὠνος	m
A Storm	1 Prōcella, æ	f	2 Θύελλα, έλλης	f
A Whirl-wind	3 Turbo, īnis	m	5 Λαίλαψ, απος	f
A gentle Wind	1 Aura, æ	f	2 Ἀურα, ας	f
The East-wind	2 Eurus, i	m	3 Εὔρος, εύρη	m
The West-wind	2 Zēphyrus, ri	m	3 Ζέφυρος, ύρη	m
The North-wind	3 āquīlo, ōnis	m	1 Βορέας, έε	m
The South-wind	2 Auster, ri	m	3 Νότος, ο	m
The South-east-wind	2 Afīicus, i	m	5 Λίψ, λιβός	m
A Shower	3 Imber, bris	m	3 Ὀμβρός, ο	m

<b>A Drop</b>	1 Stilla, æ	f	5 Σταγὼν, όνος	m
<b>An Icicle</b>	1 Stīriā, æ	f	3 Σταλαῖμός, ἔ	m
<b>Frost</b>	4 Gēlu, indecl.	n	1 c. Κρύος, εος, ες	n
<b>Ice</b>	3 Glācies, ēi	f	3 Παγετός, ἔ	m
<b>Hoar-Frost</b>	1 Pruīna, æ	f	3 Πάχνη, ης	f
<b>Dew</b>	3 Ros, rōris	m	3 Δρόσος, ε	f
<b>Snow</b>	3 Nix, nīvis	f	5 Χιών, όνος	f
<b>Hail</b>	3 Grando, dĩnis	f	2 Χάλαζα, άζης	f
<b>Thunder</b>	4 Tōnītru, indecl.	n	2 Βροντή, ῆς	f
<b>A Thunder-bolt</b>	3 Fulmen, ĩnis	n	3 Κεραυνός, ἔ	m
<b>Lightning</b>	3 Fulgur, ūris	n	2 Ἀσραπή, ῆς	f
<b>A Flash</b>	3 Cōruscātio, ōni,	f	5 Λαμπηδών, όνος	f



## S E C T I O VI.

Of the Sex and  
Age of Man.

*De Sexu & Ætate  
Hominum.*

Περὶ τῆς γένους καὶ  
τῆς ἡλικίας τῶν  
ἀνθρώπων.

<b>A Man</b>	2 V I R, ĩi	m	5 Ἄ Νῆρ, έρος, δς ός	m
<b>A Woman</b>	3 Mūlier, ěris	f	5 Ἀ Γυνή, γυναικός	f
<b>An Infant</b>	3 Infans, tis	c	3 Νήπιος, ίε	m
<b>A Boy</b>	2 Puer, ěri	m	5 Παις, παιδός	c
<b>A Girl</b>	1 Puella, æ	f	1 Παιδίσκη, ης	f
<b>A Virgin</b>	3 Virgo, ĩnis	f	3 Πάρθενος, ένε	f
<b>A Youth</b>	2 adōlescens, tis	c	3 Ἐφηβος, ήβε	m
<b>A young Man</b>	3 Jūvėnis, is	c	1 Νεανίας, ίε	m
<b>A Batchelor</b>	3 Cœlebs, ĩbis	c	3 Ἀγαμος, άμυ	c
<b>An old Man</b>	3 Senex, fēnis	c	5 Γέρων, ογτος	m
<b>A Widower</b>	2 Vīduus, i	m	3 Χῆρος, χήρε	m
<b>A Widow</b>	1 Vīdua, æ	f	3 Χῆρα, ας	f
<b>An old Woman</b>	1 Vētūla, æ	f	5 Γράς, αός	f
<b>A Giant</b>	3 Gīgas, antis	m	3 Γίγας, αντος	m
<b>A Dwarf</b>	2 Nanus, i	m	3 Νάις, ε	m
<b>A Monster</b>	2 Monstrum. i	n	5 Τέρας, ατος	n
<b>A Matron</b>	1 Matrōna, æ	f	2 Οἰκοδόσποινα, οίνης	f
<b>A Child-bed-Woman</b>	1 Puerpĕra, æ	f	4 c. Λιχών, όος, ἔς	f
<b>A Midwife</b>	3 Obstetrix, ĩcis	f	2 Μαῖα, μαίας	f
<b>A Nurse</b>	3 Nutrix, ĩcis	f	3 Τροφός, ἔ	c
<b>A sucking Child</b>	2 ālumnus, i	m	3 Τρόφιμος, ίμυ	m



## SECTIO VII.

Of the Names of  
Dignities.

*De Nominibus  
Dignitatum.*

Περὶ τῶν ὀνομάτων  
τῶν τιμῶν.

**A**N Emperor  
A King

A Queen

A Prince

A Duke

A Dutcheſs

A Marqueſs

An Earl

A Counteſs

A Lord

A Lady

A Conſul

The Lord Chief Juſtice

A Peer of the Realm

A Nobleman

3 **I**Mpērātor, ōris m

3 **R**ex, ĕgis m

2 **R**ēgīna, æ f

3 **P**rinceps, cīpis c

3 **D**ux, ūcis c

1 **D**ūciſſa æ f

3 **M**archio ōnis m

3 **C**ōmes, itis c

1 **C**ōmītiſſa æ f

2 **D**ōmīnus, i m

1 **D**omina, æ f

3 **C**onſul, ūlis c

3 **P**rætor, ōris m

1 **S**atrāpa, æ m

3 **H**eros, ois, m

5 **Α**Υτοκράτωρ, ορος m

c. Βασιλεὺς, ἰός m

2 Βασιλιſſα, λῖſſης f

5 Ἀρχων, οῖλος m

5 Ἡγεμῶν, ότος m

5 Ἡγεμενίς, ἰδος f

5 Μαρχίων, ωτος m

3 Ἀκόλυθος, ἔθω c

5 Ἡροίς, ἰδος f

3 Κύριος, ἰε m

2 Κυρία, ας f

3 Πρόεδρος, ἔλω m

3 Στρατηγός, ὤ m

1 Σατραπείας, ε m

1 c. Εὐγενής, ἰός, ὤς c

## SECTIO VIII.

Of Kindred and  
Affinity.

*De cognatione &  
Affinitate.*

Περὶ τῆς Συγγενείας  
& τῆς Ἀφχισείας.

**C**onſanguinity  
A Kinſman

A Parent

A Father

A Mother

Children

A Son

A Daughter

A Brother

A Siſter

Twins

A Grand-father

A Grand-mother

A Great Grand-father

A Great Grand-mother

[ātis f]  
3 **C**onſanguīnitas, c

2 **C**ognātus, i m

3 **P**ārens, tis c

3 **P**āter, tris m

3 **M**āter, tris f

2 **L**ibēri, ōrum, ſ. c. m.

1 **F**ilius, ii m

1 **F**ilia, æ f

3 **F**rāter, tris m

3 **S**ōror, ōris f

2 **G**ēmelli, ōrum ſ. c. m

2 **ā**vus, i m

1 **ā**via, æ f

2 **P**roāvus, i m

1 **P**roāvia, æ f

5 **Σ**Υγγένεια, ἰας f

2 **Α**φχιστεὺς, ἰός m

3 c. Γονεὺς ἰός c

5 Πατήρ, τέρος, ἰρὸς m

3 Μήτηρ, τέρος, ἰρὸς m

3 Τέκνα, ὤν n

3 Ὑιός, ὤ m

5 Οὐγατήρ, τέρος, τερός f

3 Ἀδελφός, ὤ m

2 Ἀδελφή, ῆς f

3 Δίδυμοι, ὤμων m

3 Πάππος, ε m

2 Τήθη, ῆς f

3 Πρύπαππος, πάππης m

2 Πρύθθη, ῆς f

A Great

# 8 - NOMENCLATURA

<i>A Great Grandfather's Father</i>	2 äbävus, i	m	3 Ἀπόπαππος, υ	m
<i>A Great Grandfather's Mother</i>	1 äbävia, æ	f	3 Ἀπομάμμη, ης	f
<i>A Great Great Grandfather's Father</i>	2 ärävus, i	m	3 Δίσπαππος, υ	m
<i>A Great Great Grandfather's Father's Father</i>	2 Tritävus, i	m	3 Τρίπαππος, υ	m
<i>An Uncle by the Father</i>	2 Patruus, i	m	3 Πατράδελφος, υ	m
<i>An Aunt by the Father</i>	1 ämīta, æ	f	2 Πατραδέλφη, ης	f
<i>An Uncle by the Mother</i>	2 ävuncūlus, i	m	3 Μητραδελφος, υ	m
<i>An Aunt by the Mother</i>	1 Mätertōra æ	f	2 Μητραδέλφη, ης	f
<i>A Cousin-German, by the Father</i>	3 Patruēlis, lis	c	3 Ἀνεψιός, ὅ	m
<i>A Sister's Son, or Cousin-German by the Mother</i>	2 Consobrinus, i	m		
<i>A Sister's Daughter, or Cousin-German by the Mother.</i>	1 Consobrina, æ	f	2 Ἀνεψία, ᾱς	f
<i>AFFINITY or Relation by Marriage</i>	2 Affinītas, ātis	f	2 Ἀγχιστεία, ας	f
<i>Wedlock</i>	2 Conjūgium, ii	m	2 Συζυγία, ίας	f
<i>Marriage</i>	1 Nuptiæ, ārum	f. c.	3 Γάμος, υ	
<i>Espousals</i>	2 Sponsalia, ōrum	f. c. n	5 Μητεύματα, ᾶτων	n
<i>An Husband</i>	2 Mārītus, i	m	1 Ἀκοίτης, υ	m
<i>A Wife</i>	3 Uxor, ōris	f	2 c. Ἀκοίτης, ἰδος	f
<i>A Bridegroom</i>	2 Sponsus, i	m	3 Νύμφιος, ίς	m
<i>A Bride</i>	1 Sponsa, æ	f	2 Νύμφη, ης	f
<i>A Bride-Man</i>	2 Piōnūbus, i	m	5 Προμνηστῆρ, ῆρος	m
<i>A Bride-Maid</i>	1 Piōnūba, æ	f	2 Προμνηστρία, ας	f
<i>A Wooer</i>	2 Procus, i	m	5 Μνηστῆρ, ῆρος	m
<i>A Portion</i>	3 Dos, dōtis	f	2 Φερνή, ης	f
<i>A Bride-Chamber</i>	2 Thālāmus, i	m	3 Θάλαμος, ᾶμος	m
<i>A Father in-Law</i>	2 Söcer, ĕri	m	3 Πενδερός, ὅ	m
<i>A Mother in-Law</i>	4 Socrus, ūs	f	2 Πενδερά, ᾱς	f
<i>A Son-in-Law</i>	2 Gēner, ĕri	m	3 Γαμβρός, ὅ	m
<i>A Daughter in Law</i>	4 Nūrus, ūs	f	3 Νυρός, ὅ	f
<i>A Brother-in-Law</i>	3 Lēvir, vīri	m	5 Δαῆρ, ἑρος.	m
<i>A Sister-in-Law</i>	3 Glos, ōris	f	5 Γάλως, ωος	f
<i>A Step-Father</i>	2 Vitricus, i	m	3 Παίρωός, ὅ	m
<i>A Step-Mother</i>	1 Növerca, æ	f	2 Μηρυσία, ᾱς	f
<i>A Step-Son</i>	2 Prīvignus, i	m	3 Πρόγονος, οίος	m
<i>A Step-Daughter</i>	1 Prīvigna æ	f	3 Προγόνη, ης	f



A Nephew's Son	3 Prōnēpos, ōtis	m	3 Τρίτος, } απόγονος	
A Nephew's Nephew	3 Abnēpos, ōtis	m	3 Τίταρος, } γόνυ m	
A Brother's Wife	1 Fratrīa, æ	f	5 Εἰσατηρ, ιρος	f
A Nephew	3 Nēpos, ōtis	m	3 c. Ὑιανός, ὤ	m
A Niece	3 Neptis, tis	f	2 Ὑιῶτη, ης	f
Kindred by the Father	3 Agnātio, ōnis	f	2 Ἀσχισεία, εἰας	f
Kindred by the Mother	3 Cognātio, ōnis	f	2 Συγγενεία, εἰας	f
A Genealogy	1 Gēncā'ōgia, æ	f	2 Γενεαλογία, ας	f
Ancestors	3 Majōres, um, f. c. m	m	3 Πρόγονοι, όνων	m
Posterity	3 Mīnōres, um, f. c. m	m	3 Ἀπόγονοι, όνων	m
An Heir	3 Heres, ēdis	c	3 Κληρονόμος, υ	m
A Joint-heir	3 Cōhēres, ēdis	c	3 Συκληρονόμος,	m
An Inheritance	3 Herēdītas, atis	f	2 Κληρονομία, ας	f
An Orphan	2 Orphānus, i	m	3 Ὀρφανός, ὤ	m
A Bastard	2 Nōthus, i	m	3 Νόθος, υ	m

## SECTIO IX.

Of the Parts of  
Man's Body.

*De Partibus Cor-  
poris Humani.*

Περὶ τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων  
σώμα] @ Μερῶν.

THE Body	3 Corpus, ō is	n	5 c Σῶμα, τος	n
A Member	2 Membrum, i	n	1 Σ Μέλος, ιος, υς	n
A Joint or Limb	4 Artus, ūs	m	3 Κῶλον, κῶλυ	n
A Bone	3 Os, ossis	n	3 Ὄστέον, ὤν, ία, ὤ	n
A Gristle	3 Cartīlāgo, īnis	f	3 Χόνδρος, υ	m
A Sinew	2 Nervus, i	m	3 Νεῦρον, νεύρυ	n
A Vein	1 Vena, æ	f	5 Φλέψ, βός	f
An Artery	1 Artēria, æ	f	2 Ἀρτηρία, ας	f
Flesh	3 Cāro, carnis	f	5 Σὰρξ, κός	f
A Muscle	2 Muscūlus, i	m	5 Μῦς, υός	m
The Skin	3 Cūtis, is	f	5 Χρῶς, ωτός	m
A Fibre or small String	1 Fibra, æ	f	5 Ἴς, ίνός	f
The Head	3 Cāput, ītis	n	2 Κεφαλή, ῆς	f
The Hair of the Head	2 Cāpillus, i	m	} 5 Θρίξ, τριχός	f
The Hair of the Body	2 Pīlus, i	m		
A curled Lock	2 Cincinnus, i	m	5 Βότρυξ, υχος	m
The Brain	2 Cērebrum, i	n	3 Ἐκείφαλος, ἄλυ	m
The fore part of the head	3 Sincīput, ītis	n	3 Βρεῖμός, ὤ	m
The hinder part of the Head	3 Occīput, ītis	n	3 Ἰνίον, ία	n
The Crown of the Head	3 Vertex, īcis	m	2 Κορυφή, ῆς	f
The Face	5 Fācies, ēi	f	2 c Ὀψίς, ιος	f

The Countenance	4 Vultus, ūs	m	3 Πρόσωπον, ὤπw	n
The Skull	2 Cranium, ii	n	3 Κρανίον, ίw	n
The Forehead	3 Frons, tis	f	3 Μίτωπον, ὤπw	n
The Eye-brow	2 Süpercīlium, ii	n	3 Ἐπισκύνιον, ίw	n
The Eye-lid	1 Palpēbra, æ	f	3 Βλέφαρον, αῖw	n
The Eye	2 ōculus, i	m	3 Ὀφθαλμός, ō	m
The Sight of the Eye	1 Pūpilla, æ	f	2 Κόρη, ης	f
The White of the Eye	3 Albūgo, īnis	f	5 Διύκωμα, αῖος	n
The Corner of the Eye	2 Hirquus, i	m	3 Καρθός, ō	m
The Hairs of the Eye-lids	3 Cīlia, orum	f. c. n	5 Βλεφαρίς, ίδος	f
The Ear	3 Auris, is	f	5 Οὖς, ὠτός	n
The Temples of the Head	3 Tempōra, um	f. c. n	3 Κρόταφος, ἀφw	m
The Nose	2 Nāsus, i	m	5 Μυκλήρ, ηρος	m
The Nostrils	3 Nāres, ium	f	5 Ῥίν, ῖνός	f
A Cheek	1 Gēna, æ	f	2 Παρειά, αῖς	f
The Lip	2 Lābium, ii	n	1 c Χεῖλος, εος, υς	n
The Mouth	3 Os, ōris	n	5 Στόμα, αῖος	n
The Palate	2 Pālātum, i	n	2 Ὑπερώα, ας	f
The Gums	1 Gingīva, æ	f	3 Οὖλα, ἔλων, pl.	n
A Tooth	3 Dens, ntis,	m	5 Ὀδὺς, ὀντος	m
The Jaw-bone	1 Maxilla, æ	f	5 Σιαγών, ὀνος	f
The Fore-teeth	3 Incīsōres, um	f. c. m	1 Τομήτις, ὦν	m
The Jaw-Teeth	3 Mōlāres, ium	f. c. m	1 Μυλίται, ιτών	m
The Tongue	1 Līngua, æ	f	2 Γλῶσσα, γλώσσης	f
The Chin	2 Mentum, i	n	3 Γένειον, εῖw	n
The Beard	1 Barba, æ	f	5 Πώγων, ὠνος	m
The Neck	2 Collum, i	n	3 Τράχηλος, ἡλw	m
The Throat	3 Guttur, ūris	n	3 Βρόγχος, w	m
The Shoulder	2 Hūmērus, i	m	3 ὤμος, ὦμw	m
The Shoulder-blade	1 Scāpūla, æ	f	2 ὤμοπλάτη, ης	f
The Back	2 Dorsum, i	n	3 Νῶτος, νώτw	m
The Breast	3 Pectus, ōris	n	3 Στήθιον, w	n
A Pap	1 Mamma, æ	f	3 Μαστός, ō	m
A Nipple	1 Pāpilla, æ	f	2 Θειλή, ῆς	f
The Bosom	4 Sīnus, ūs	m	3 Κόλπος, w	m
An Udder	3 ūber, ēris	n	5 Οὐθαρ, θαῖος	n
A Side	3 Lātus, ēris	n	3 Πλευρόν, ō	n
The Back-bone	1 Spina, æ	f	2 c Ῥάχις, εως	f
A Rib	1 Costa, æ	f	2 Πλευρά, ρᾶς	f
A Loin	2 Lumbus, i	m	5 Ὀσφύς, ὤος	f
The Belly	3 Venter, tris	m	5 Γαστήρ, ἔρος, γερός	f
The Navel	2 Umbilicus, i	m	3 Ὀμφαλός, αλw	m
The Huckle-bone	1 Coxa, æ	f	2 Κοτύλη, ης	f
The Hip	3 Coxendix, īcis	f	3 Ἰσχίον, ίw	n
The Flank or Buttocks	3 īlia, um	f. c. n	5 Κανεών, ὠνος	m
The Thigh	3 Fēmur, ōris	n	3 Μερῆς, ō	m



The Knee	4 Gēnu, indecl.	n	3 Γόνυ, υος	n
The Ham	3 Poples, īcis	m	2 Ἰψύα, ας	f
The Leg	3 Crus, ūris	n	1 c Σκέλος, ιος, υς	n
The Shin	1 Tībia, æ	f	5 Ἀντικνήμιον, ίε	n
The Calf of the Leg	2 Sūra, æ	f	2 Γαστροκνημία, ας	f
The Ankle	2 Malleolus, i	m	3 Σφύριον, ίω	n
The Foot	3 Pes, pēdis	m	5 Πῆς, ποδός	m
A Toe	2 Dīgītus, i, pēdis	m	3 Δάκτυλος, υ, ποδός	m
The great Toe	3 Hallux, ūcis	m	5 Ἀπίχειρ, ρος	c
The Heel	3 Calx, cis, pēdis	d	2 Πτέρνα, ης	f
The Sole of the Foot	1 Planta, æ, pēdis	f	5 Πέλμα, ατος	n
The Arm	2 Brāchium, ii	v	5 Βραχίον, οτος	m
The Arm pit	1 Axilla, æ	f	2 Μασχάλη, ης	f
The Elbow	2 Cūbitus, i	m	3 c Πῆχυς, ιως	m
The Wrist	2 Carpus, i	m	3 Καρπός, ῆ	m
The Hand	4 Mānus, ūs	m	5 Χεῖρ, χειρός	f
The Right-Hand	1 Dextra, æ, mānus	f	2 Δεξιὰ, ας	f
The Left Hand	1 Sīnistra, æ	f	2 Ἀριστερά, ας	f
The Palm of the Hand	1 Palma, æ	f	2 Παλάμη, ης	f
The Back of the Hand	2 Mētrācarpium, ii	n	5 Ὀπισθέναρ, αρος	n
The Hollow of the Hand	1 Vōla, æ	f	5 Θέναρ, αρος	n
The Fist	2 Pugnus, i	m	5 Δραξ, ακός	m
A Finger	2 Dīgītus, i	m	3 Δάκτυλος, ύλω	m
The Fore-finger	3 Index, īcis	m	3 Διχανός, ῆ	m
The Middle-finger	2 Verpus, i	m	3 Ψωλός, ῆ	m
The Ring-finger	3 Annūlāris, is	m	1 Δακτυλιώτης, υ	m
The Little-finger	3 Aurīcūlaris, is	m	1 Ὠτίτης δάκτυλος	m
The Thumb	3 Pollex, īcis	m	5 Ἀπίχειρ, ρος	c
A Knuckle	2 Condylus, i	m	3 Κόνδυλος, ύλω	m
A Joint	2 Artīcūlus, i	m	3 Ἀρθρον, υ	n
A Nail	3 Unguis, is	m	5 Ὀνυξ, υχος	m
The Skin growing over the Nail	1 Rēdūvia, æ	f	2 Παρονυχία, ίας	f
Marrow	1 Mēdulla æ	f	3 Μυελός, ῆ	m
Fat or Grease	3 ādeps, is	d	2 Πιμηνή, ης	f
Tallow or Suet	2 Sēbum, i	n	5 Στίαρ, ατος	n
Blood	3 Sanguis, īnis	m	5 Αἷμα, ατος	n
Milk	3 Lac, ctis	n	5 Γάλα, ακτος	n
The Gullet	1 Gūla, æ	f	3 Ὀισόφαγος, άγε	m
The Wind-pipe	1 Aspēra Artēria, æ	f	2 Τραχιῖα, ας, ἀρτηρία	f
The Lungs or Lights	2 Pulmo, ōnis	m	5 Πνεύμων, οτος	m
The Breath	4 Spīritus, ūs	m	5 Πνεύμα, ατος	m
Short Breath	4 Anhēlītus, ūs	m	5 Ἀθμα, τος	n
The Midriff	3 Diaphragma, ātis	n	5 Διαφραγμα, ατος	n
The Heart	2 Cor, dis	n	2 Χαρδία, ας	f
The Stomach	2 Ventrīcūlus, i	m	3 Γαστρίδιον, ίε	n

The Mouth of the Stomach	2 Stömächus, i	m	3 Στόμαχος, άχου	m
The Bowels	3 Viscēra, um	f. c. n	3 Σπλαΐχνα, ων	n
The small Guts	3 Laētes, tium	f. c. f	3 Χολάδεις, ων	f
The Gut	2 Intestīnum, i	n	3 Έντερον, έρου	n
The Liver	3 Jēcū, ōris	n	5 Ήπαρ, ατος	n
The Spleen or Milt	3 Lien, ēnis	m	5 Σπλήν, ητος	m
The Caul	2 ōmentum, i	n	3 Έπίπλοον, όου	n
A Kidney	3 Ren, rēnis	m	3 Νεφρός, ου	m
The Bladder	1 Vesīca, æ	f	2 c Κύστις, εως	f
Gall	3 Fell, fellis	n	1 Κιλή, ης	m
Phlegm	1 * Pituīta, æ	f	5 Φλέγμα, αλος	n
Choler	3 Bilis, is, flava	f	3 Χολή, ης	f
Melancholy	3 Bilis, is, atra	f	2 Μελαγχολία, ας	f
Snot	2 Mūcus, i	m	2 Μύξα, ης	f
Urine	1 ūīna, æ	f	3 Ούρον, ουρου	n
Dung	3 Stercus, ōris	f	3 Κόπρος, ας	n
Spittle	1 Sālīva, æ	f	3 Πτύελον, έλου	n
Sweat	3 Sūdor, ōris	m	5 Ίδρως, ωτος	m

\* *Persio prima longa est, Pensult. brevis; ut,*  
*Somnia pituita qui purgatissima mittunt. Satyr. II. v. 57.*  
*Nisi potius sit dissyllabum, ut et apud Horatium.*

## SECTION X.

Of several Accidents of the Body.

*De variis Corporis Accidentibus.*

Περὶ ποικίλων τῶν  
 τοῦ σώματος συμβεβηκότων.

**J**olt-headed  
 Greyness of the Hair  
 Curled  
 Baldness  
 The Look  
 Blear-eyed  
 One-eyed  
 Blind  
 Squint-eyed  
 Purlind  
 Great-Nas'd  
 Deaf  
 Stammering  
 Blubber-lipp'd  
 Lipping  
 Toothless

3 Căpito, ōnis  
 5 Canities, ēi  
 Crispus, a, um  
 5 Calvities, ei  
 4 Aspectus, ūs  
 Lippus, a, um  
 Luscus, a, um  
 Cæcus, a um  
 3 Strābo, ōnis  
 3 Myops, ōpis  
 3 Naso, ōnis  
 Surdus, a, um  
 Balbus, a, um  
 3 Lăbco, ōnis  
 Blæsus, a, um  
 ēdentūlus, a, um

3 Mεγαλοκέφαλος ας  
 5 Πολιότης, ητος  
 5 Ουλόθειξ, τειχος  
 2 c Φαλακρότης, ητος  
 1 c Πρόσοψις, εως  
 Δημών, έσα, όν  
 3 Έτερόφθαλμος  
 Τυφλός, η, όν  
 3 Στραβός, ου  
 5 Μυωψ, ωπος  
 4 Μεγαλόρριν, ινος  
 Κωφός, η, όν  
 Ψελλός, η, όν  
 5 Χείλων, ωνος  
 Τραυλός, η, όν  
 5 Άκίδες, εν, οντος

Long



Long-tongu'd	Linguae, ācis	c	1 c Γλωσσώδης, ης	c
Dumb	Mūtus, a, um		3 Ἄφρωνος, ον	c
Paleness	3 Pallor, ōris	m	5 Ὀχρότης, ητος	f
Beauty	3 Pulchrītūdo, īnis	f	1 c Κάλλος, ιος, ες	c
Fair or Handsome	Formōsus, a, um		Καλός, ὃ, ὄν	
Ill-favour'd or ugly	Deformis, e	c	Αἰσχρός, α, ὄν	
Gross	Crassus, a um		Παχὺς, εἶα, ὄν	
Slender	Gracilis, e	c	Ἰσχυρός, ἡ, ὄν	
Fat	Pinguis, e	c	1 c Πιμλής, ἐς	c
Lean	Mācer, cra, um		Λιπτός, ἡ, ὄν	
Sound	Sānus, a, um		1 c Ὑγιής, ἐς	
Lusty	Vālidus, a, um		Ἰσχυρός, α, ὄν	
Tall	Prōcēus, a, um		1 c Εὐμήκης, ἐς	c
Low	Hūmīlis, e	c	Μικρὸς τῇ ἡλικίᾳ	
Crump-shoulder'd	Gibbōsus, a, um		Κυρτός, ἡ, ὄν	
Left-handed	Scævus, a, um		Σκαιός, α, ὄν	
Gor-bellied	Ventrīcūlofus a um		5 Προγάστρ, ορ	c
Bow-legg'd	Valgus, a, um		Βλαισός, ἡ, ὄν	
Splay-footed	Plancus, a, um		3 Πλατύπους, ον	c
Lame	Claudus, a, um		Χωλός, ὃ, ὄν	
Maimed	Mancus, a, um	m	Πηρὸς, α, ὄν	
Sleep	2 Somnus, i	m	2 Ὑπνος, ο	m
Watching	1 Vīgīlia, æ	f	2 Ἀγρυπνία, ας	f
A Dream	2 Somnium, ii	n	3 Ἐνύπνιον, ἰα	n
Panting	4 Anhelitus, ūs	m	5 Ἀσθμα, ατος	n
Sobbing	4 Singultus, ūs	m	5 Λυξ, ἱγός	f
Sneezing	3 Sternūtatio, ōnis	f	3 Πταρμός, ὤ	m
Yawning	3 Oscitatio, ōnis	f	2 Χάσμη, ης	f
Stretching	3 Pandiculatio, ōnis	f	5 Σχορδισημα, ατος	n
Hunger	3 Fāmes, is	f	3 Λιμός, ὤ	m
Thirst	3 Sītis, is	f	2 Δίψα, ης	f
Loathing	2 Fastidium, ii	n	3 Ναυτία, ας	f
The Voice	3 Vox, ōcis	f	3 Φωνή, ὤς	f
Speech	3 Sermo, ōnis	m	3 Λόγος, ο	m
Laughter	4 Risus, ūs	m	5 Γέλως, ὤλος	m
Weeping	4 Flētus, ūs	m	3 Κλαυθμός, ὤ	m
Whispering	3 Sūfurrus, i	m	3 Ψιθυρισμός, ὤ	m
Singing	4 Cantus, ūs	m	2 Ὠδή, ὤς	f
A Sigh	2 Suspirium ii	n	3 Στναῖσμός, ὤ	m
Snorting	2 Rhonchus, i	m	3 Ῥόχος, ο	m
Blushing	3 Rūbor, ōris	m	1 c Ἐρεθός, ατος, ης	n
Quaking or Trembling	3 Trēmor, ōris	m	3 Τρομός, ὤ	m
A Wrinkle	1 Rūga, æ	f	5 Ῥυτίς, ἰδος	f

## SECTIO XI.

## Of Diseases.

## De Morbis.

## Περὶ Νοσημάτων.

<b>A</b> Physician	2 Mēlicus, i m	3 Ἰατρός, ὅ m
<b>A</b> Physick	1 Mēlicina, æ f	2 Ἰατρική, ἥ f
<b>A</b> Medicine	2 Mēlicamentum, i n	3 Φάρμακον, ἄκ n
<b>A</b> Remedy	2 Rēmēdium, ii, n	1 Ἑλκος, εος, ὅς n
<b>An</b> Apothecary	1 Pharmācopōla, æ m	1 Φαρμακοπώλης, ὅ m
<b>A</b> Surgeon	2 Chīrurgus, i m	3 Χειρουργός, ὅ m
<b>A</b> Vomit	4 Vōmīus, ūs m	3 Ἐμετός, εἴω m
<b>Blood</b> letting	1 Phlēbōtōmia, æ f	2 Φλεβοτομία, ας f
<b>A</b> Disease	2 Morbus i m	3 Νόσος, ὅ f
<b>A</b> Clyster	3 Clyster, ēris m	5 Κλύσηρ, ἥρος m
<b>A</b> Purge	3 Purgatio, ōnis f	2 Ἑλκασμός, εως f
<b>A</b> Potion	3 Pōtio, ōnis f	5 Πόμα, ατος n
<b>A</b> Diet	1 Diæta, æ f	4 Δίαιτα, ἥ f
<b>A</b> Temperament	2 Tempē āmentum, i n	2 Ἑλκασμός, εως f
<b>An</b> healthy Constitution	1 Tempēratūra, æ f	2 Εὐκρασία, ας f
<b>A</b> bad Constitution	5 Intempēries, ei f	2 Δυσκρασία, -ας f
<b>A</b> Pill	1 Pīlūla, æ f	3 Καταπότιον, ία n
<b>A</b> Syrup	2 Syrūpus, i m	3 Σιράπιον, ία n
<b>Paleness</b>	3 Pallor, ōis m	5 Ὀχρότης, ἥος f
<b>Numbness</b>	3 Torpor, ōris m	2 Ἑλκασμός, εως f
<b>Drowsiness</b>	2 Vēturnus, i m	5 Νωβρότης, ἥος f
<b>Amazedness</b>	3 Stūpor, ōris m	2 Ἑλκασμός, εως f
<b>An</b> Ecstasy	3 Ecstālis, is f	2 Ἑλκασμός, εως f
<b>A</b> Phrenzy	3 Phrēnēsis, is f	2 Ἑλκασμός, εως f
<b>Mad</b>	Amens, tis c	5 Ἀφρων, ονος c
<b>Pain</b>	3 Dōlor, ōris m	1 Ἑλκος, εος, ὅς n
<b>Itching</b>	4 Prūritus, ūs m	3 Κνισμός, ὅ m
<b>Ointment</b>	2 Unguentum, i n	3 Μύρον, ὅ m
<b>A</b> Cerecloth	2 Cēātum, i n	3 Κηρώλις, ὅ n
<b>A</b> Plaister or Salve	2 Emplastrum, i n	3 Ἑμπλαστρον, ἄστρο n
<b>A</b> Tent	2 Pēnīcilus, i m	3 Μοτός, ὅ m
<b>Bed-rid</b>	2 Clīnicus, i m	3 Κλινικός, ὅ m
<b>A</b> Fit	2 Paroxysmus, i m	3 Παρξυσμός, ὅ m
<b>Weakness</b>	3 Infirmitas, ātis f	2 Ἀσθένεια, είας f
<b>A</b> Bruise	3 Contūsio, ōnis f	5 Θλάσμα, ατος n
<b>A</b> Wrest	3 Distortio, ōnis f	2 Διαστροφή, ἥ f
<b>A</b> Stroke	1 Plāga, æ f	2 Πλαγή, ἥ f
<b>A</b> Wound	3 Vulnus, ēris n	5 Τραῦμα, ατος n
<b>Sickness</b>	3 Vāētūdo adversa f	2 Ἀρρώστια, ας f



Sick	Ægrotus a, um	3 Ἀρρώστος, ος	c
Hard Skin	2 Callus, i	m 3 Τύλος, υ	m
A Pimple	1 Pustūla, æ	f }	
A Wheal	1 Pāpūla, æ	f }	2 Φλύκταινα, αίτης f
A Scab	5 Scābies, ēi	f	2 Ψώρα, ας f
A Scar	3 Cīcātrix, īcis	f	2 Ὀυλή, ἥς f
A Sore or Ulcer	3 Ulcus, ĕris	n	1 c Ἐλκος, εος, υς f
A Swelling	3 Tūmor, ōris	m	5 Οἰδημα, ατος n
A Blister	1 Vesīcūla, æ	f	2 Φύσκη, ης f
A Whitlow	1 Pārōnychia, æ	f	2 Παρονυχία, ίας f
Freckles	3 Lentigo, īnis	f	3 Φακός, ὤ m
A Scab of a Wound or Sore	1 Crusta, æ	f	2 Ἐσχαρα, ας f
The Wolf	3 Herpes, ētis	m	5 Ἐρπης, ητος m
Anthony's Fire	3 ĕrysīpēlas, ātis	m	5 Ἐρυσίπιλας, ατος n
Dandroof	3 Furfūres, um	m p	2 c Πιτυρίασις, αίσιως f
Gore Blood	5 Sānies, ēi	f	5 Ἰχώρ, ὤρος m
A Gangrene	1 Gangræna, æ	f	2 Γάγγραινα, αίτης f
A Cancer	3 Carcīnōma, ātis	n	5 Καρκίνωμα, ατος n
A Felon	2 Fūrucūlus, i	m	5 Δοθιήν, ἥτος m
An Imposthume	3 āpostēma, ātis	n	5 Ἀπόστημα, τος n
A Wort	1 Verrūca, æ	f	5 Ἀκροχορδών, όνος m
A Corn	2 Clāvus, i, pēdis	m	3 Ἦλος, ἥλα m
A Mole	3 Nævus, i	m	3 Σπίλος, σπίλα n
A Kibe or Chilblain	3 Pernio, ōnis	m	3 Χείμεθλος, ἴθλα n
Bloody Flux	1 Dysentēria, æ	f	2 Δυσεντερία, ας f
The Piles	3 Hæmorrhōides, um	fp	5 Αἰμορροῖδες, ων f
Fainting	3 Languor, ōris	m	2 c Πάρεσις, εως f
Swooning	1 Līpōthymia, æ	f	2 Λειποθυμία, ίας f
Heart burning	1 Cardialgia, æ	f	2 Καρδιαλγία, ας f
Chafing or Fretting	3 Intertrigo, īnis	f	5 Παράτριμμα, αλος n
The Green-sickness	1 Chlō:ōsis, is	f	2 c Χλόρωσις, εως f
Womens Longing	1 Pīca, æ	f	2 Κίτλα, ης f
Phthisick	3 Asthma, ātis	n	5 Ἀσθμα, ατος n
Costiveness	2 Tēnesmus, i	m	3 Τενεσμός, ὤ m
A Looseness	1 Diarrhœa, æ	f	2 Διάρροια, οίας f
A Cold	3 Grāvedo, īnis	f	2 Κόρυζα, ύξης f
A Cough	3 Tussis, is	f	5 Βήξ, χός f
A Catarrh	2 Cātarrhus, i	m	3 Κατάρρους, υ m
Hoarseness	3 Raucēdo, īnis	f	1 c Βράγχος, εος, υς n
Tooth ach	1 Ōlontolgia, æ	f	2 Ὀδονταλγία, ας f
The Head-ach	1 Cēphālalgia, æ	f	2 Κεφαλαλγία, ας f
Toe Megrin	1 Hēmīcrānia, æ	f	2 Ἡμικρανία, ας f
The Squinancy	1 Angīna, æ	f	2 Κυνάλη, ης f
The Pleurisy	3 Pleuritis, īdis	f	3 Πλευρίτις, ιδος f
The Rickets	3 Rāchitis, īdis	f	5 Ῥαχίτις, ιδος f

# 16 NOMENCLATURA

Strangury	1 Stranguria, æ	f	3 Στραγγυρία, ας	f
Jaundice	2 Icterus, i	m	2 Ἴκτερος, έρευ	m
Rheum	3 Rheuma, ætis	n	5 ῤῡμα, ατος	n
Rupture or Burstiness	1 Hernia, æ	f	2 Κήλη, ης	f
The Cramp	2 Spasmus, i	m	3 Σπασμός, ὤ	m
The Mother	3 Passio, ōnis, hysterica	f	5 Πῆξ, γός, ὕστερικῆ	f
Dotage	2 Delirium, ii	n	2 c Λήρησις, εως	f
A Tympany	1 Tympanites, æ	m	1 Τυμπανίτης, ο	m
The Cholick	3 Dolor, ōris, colicus	m	2 c Διαθίσις, εως, κωλική	f
Madness	1 Infania, æ	f	2 Μανία, ας	f
Falling-sickness	1 epilepsia, æ	f	2 Ἐπιληψία, ας	f
Apoplexy	1 apoplexia, æ	f	2 Ἀποπληξία, ας	f
Lethargy	2 Lethargus, i	m	3 Λήθαργος, άργος	m
Palsy	3 Paralysis, is	f	2 c Παράλυσις, εως	f
The Night-mare	2 Incubus, i	m	1 Ἐφιάλτης, ο	m
Dizziness	3 Vertigo, inis	f	3 Δῖνος, δίνω	m
The Stone	2 Calculus, i	m	2 c Λιθίασις, άσως	f
The Gout of the Foot	1 Podagra, æ	f	2 Ποδάγρα, ας	f
The King's Evil	1 Struma, arum	f	5 Χοιράδης, ων	f
The Gout	3 Arthritis, idis	f	5 Ἀρθρίτις, ιδος	f
Rheumatism	2 Rheumatismus, i	m	3 ῤευματισμός, ὤ	m
Dropsey	3 Hydrops, ōpis	m	5 Ὑδρωψ, ωπος	m
Scurvy	2 Scorbutus, i	m	2 Στομάχη, ης	f
Small-Pox	1 Variolæ, arum	f	5 Ἐξανθήματα, άτων	n
French-Pox	3 Lues venerea	f	5 Νόσημα, ατος, άφροδίσιον	n
Fever	3 Febris, is, continua	f	3 Πυρετός, ὤ, συνεχής	m
An Ague	3 Febris intermittens	f	3 Πυρετός διαλείπων	m
The Quartan Ague	Febris quartana	f	Πυρετός τεταρταῖος	m
The Tertian Ague	Febris tertiana	f	Πυρετός τριταῖος	m
The Quotidian Ague	Febris quotidiana	f	Πυρετός άμφημερινός	m
The Consumption	3 Tabes, is	f	2 c Φθίσις, εως	f
Plague	1 Pestilentia, æ	f	3 Λοιμός, ὤ	m
Leprosy	1 Lepra, æ	f	2 Λίπρα, ας	m
Measles	2 Morbilli, ōrum	m	5 Ἐκβράσματα, άτων	n

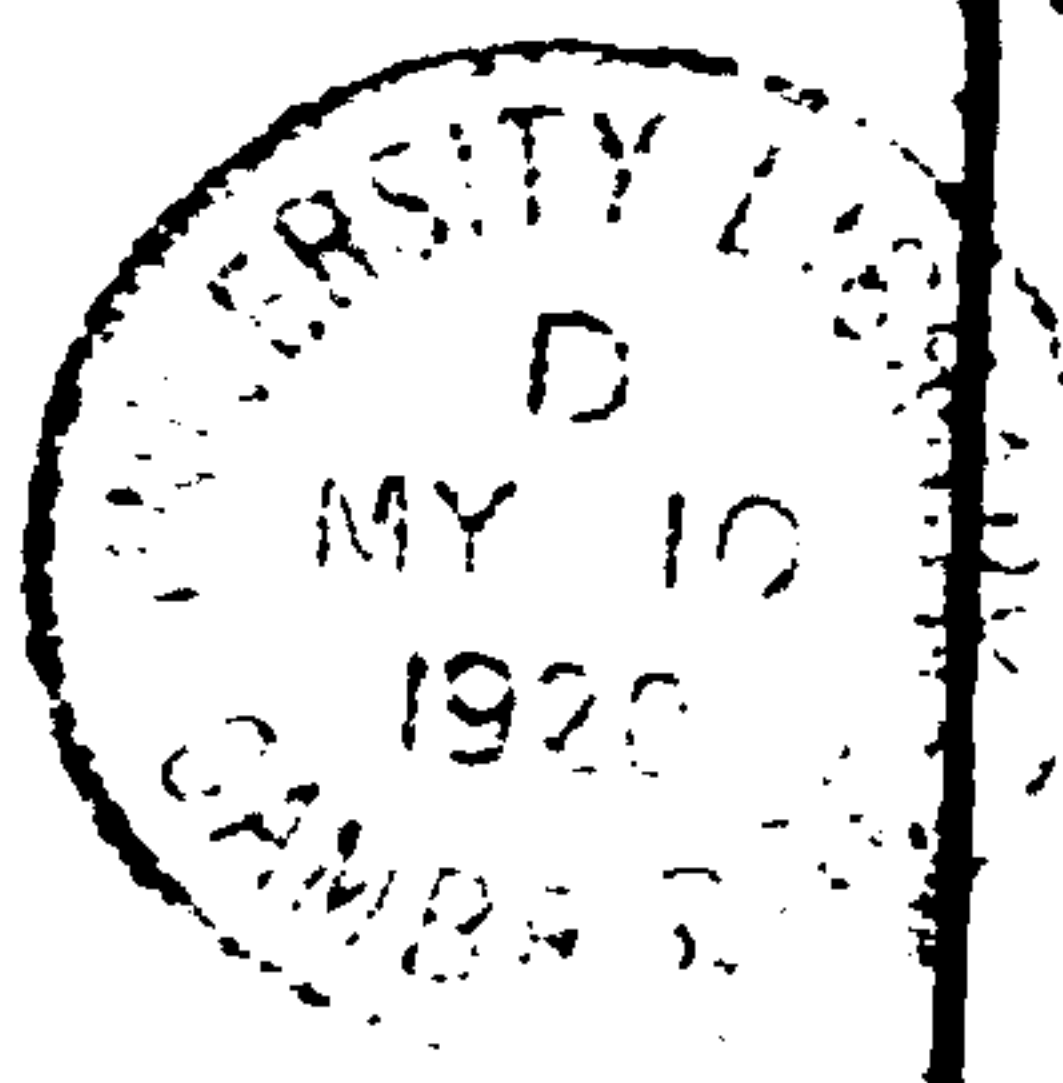
## SECTIO XII.

Of the Senses and their Objects. *De Sensibus & Perì τῶν Αἰσθησεων eorum Objectis. καὶ αἰσθητῶν.*

THE Sight	4 Visus, ūs	m	2 c Ὀρασις, εως	f
The Hearing	4 Auditus, ūs	m	2 c Ἀκοή, ῆς	f
The Smelling	4 Olfactus, ūs	m	2 c Ὄσφρησις, εως	f
				Tasting



Tasting  
Touching  
Colour  
White  
Black  
Brown  
Dun  
Blue  
Gray  
Green  
Red  
Yellow  
Party-coloured  
Ill-coloured  
A Stink  
A sweet Smell  
The Smell of Meat  
A Smell  
A Sound  
A Relish



4 Gustus, ūs	m	2 c Γεύσις, ιως	f
4 Tactus, ūs	m	2 Ἀφή, ῆς	f
3 Cōlor, ōris	m	2 Χρόα, ας	f
Albus, a, um		Λευκός, ῆ, ὄν	
Nīger, gra, um		Μέλας, αια, αν	
Subnīger, gra, um		Ἵπομέλας, αια, αν	
Fuscus, a, um		Φαῖος, α, ὄν	
Coeruleus, a, um		Κυάνιος, ἑη, ιω	
Cæsius, a, um		Γλαυκός, α, ὄν	
Viridis, e,		Χλωρός, α, ὄν	
Rūber, bra, rum		Ἐρυθρός, α, ὄν	
Flāvus, a, um		Ξανθός, ῆ, ὄν	
Discolor, ōris	c	3 Ἐτερόχρους, ον	c
Decolor, ōris	c	3 Κακόχρους, ον	c
3 Foetor, ōris	m	2 Δυσωδία, ας	f
1 Frāgrantia, æ	f	2 Εὐωδία, ας	f
3 Nīdor, ōris	m	2 Κρίσσα, ης	f
3 Ōdor, ōris	m	2 Ὅσμη, ῆς	f
2 Sōnus, i	m	3 Ἦχος, ῆχus	m
3 Sāpor, ōris	m	3 Χυλός, ῆ	m



## SECTIO XIII.

Of the Faculties  
and Passions of  
the Soul.

*De Animæ Facultatibus & Passionibus.*

Περὶ τῶν τῆ ψυχῆς  
Δυνάμεων καὶ  
Παθῶν.

THE Mind  
The Understanding  
Reason  
The Will  
Appetite  
The Judgment  
Remembrance  
Imagination  
Knowledge  
Ignorance  
Faith  
Opinion  
Error  
Art  
Suspicion  
Counsel

2 A Nīmus, i	m	5 Φρήν, ινός	f
4 Intellectus, ūs	m	2 Διάνοια, οίας	f
3 Rātio, ōnis	f	3 Λόγος, us	m
3 Vōluntas, ātis	f	5 Θέλημα, αῖος	n
4 Appētītus, ūs	m	2 c Ὁρεξις, ιως	f
2 Jūdīcium, ii	n	2 c Κρίσις, ιως	f
1 Rēmīniscētia, æ	f	2 Μνημοσύνη, ης	f
3 īmāgīnatio, ōnis	f	2 Φαντασία, ας	f
1 Scientia, æ	f	2 Ἐπιστήμη, ης	f
1 Ignōrantia, æ	f	2 Ἀνοία, οίας	f
5 Fīdes, ēi	f	2 c Πίστις, ιως	f
3 ōpīnio, ōnis	f	2 Δόξα, ης	f
3 Error, ōris	m	2 Πλάνη, ης	f
3 Ars, artis	f	2 Τέχνη, ης	f
3 Suspīcio, ōnis	f	2 c Ὑπόληψις, ιως	f
2 Consīlium, ii	n	2 Βουλὴ, ῆς	f

Wisdom	1 Sāpientia, æ	f	2 Σοφία, ίας	f
Folly	1 Stultitia, æ	f	2 Μωρία, ίας	f
A Fool	Stultus, a, um		Μωρός, α, ον	
Doubting	3 Dūbīatio, ōnis	f	2 Ἀπορία, ίας	f
Admiration	3 Admīatio, ōnis	f	5 Θαῦμα, ατος	n
Joy	2 Gaudium, ii	n	2 Χαρά, ρας	f
Mirth	1 Latitia, æ	f	2 Ευφροσύνη, ης	f
Sadness	1 Tristitia, æ	f	2 Δυσθυμία, ίας	f
Chearfulness	3 Hīlāritas, ātis	f	5 Ἰλαρότης, ητος	f
Grief	3 Dōlor, ōris	m	2 Λυπη, ης	f
Love	3 āmor, ōris	m	5 Ἔρως, ωτος	m
Hatred	2 ōdium, ii	n	1 c Μῖσος, εος, υς	n
Experience	1 Expērientia, æ	f	2 Πείρα, πείρας	f
Unskilful	Inexpertus, a, um		3 Ἀπειρος, ον	c
A Scoff	3 Scommā, ātis	n	5 Σκῶμμα, τος	n
A Mocking Stock	2 Lūdibrium, ii	n	5 Ἐμπαιγμα, ατος	n
Enmity	1 Inimicitia, æ	f	2 Ἐχθρα, ας	f
A Grudge	3 Simultas, ātis	f	2 Δυσμένεια, είας	f
Trifles	1 Nūgæ, ārum	f	3 Φλυαρία, ας	f
Thankful	Grātus, a, um		2 Ευχάριστος, ον	c
Thankfulness	3 Grātītūdo, īnis	f	2 Ευχαριστία, ας	f
Unthankful	Ingrātus, a, um		3 Ἀχαριστος, ον	c
Unthankfulness	3 Ingrātītūdo, īnis	f	2 Ἀχαριστία, ας	f
Courtesy	3 Cōmītas, ātis	f	2 Φιλοφροσύνη, ης	f
Obedient	obēdiens, entis	c	1 c Ευπειθής, ἐς	c
Rebellious	Rēbellis, e	c	1 c Ἀπειθής, ἐς	c
Stubborn	Contūmax, ācis	c	1 c Αὐθαδής, ἐς	c
Stubbornness	1 Contūmācia, æ	f	2 Αὐθαδεια, είας	f
A Flatterer	3 adūlātor, ōris	m	5 Κόλαξ, ακος	m
Flattery	2 Obsēquium, ii	n	2 Κολακεία, ας	f
Reproof	3 Reprēhensio, ōnis	f	2 Ἐπιτιμία, ίας	f
Quarrelling	3 Contentio, ōnis	f	2 Φιλονεικία, ίας	f
Chiding	2 Jurgium, ii	n	1 c Νεῖκος, εος, υς	n
Pitiful	Mīcōricors, dis	c	5 Οἰκτίρμων, ον	c
Meekness	1 Clēmētia, æ	f	3 Ἐπιείκεια, είας	f
Mildness	3 Mansuētūdo, īnis	f	5 Πραότης, ητος	f
Pardon	2 Vēnia, æ	f	2 Συγγνώμη, ης	f
Forgiveness	3 Rēmīssio, ōnis	f	2 c Ἀφεις, εως	f
Kindness	1 Bēnēvōlentia, æ	f	2 Ευμένεια, είας	f
Cruelty	1 Sævītia, æ	f	5 Ὠμότης, ητος	n
Strife	3 Lis, lītis	f	5 Ἔρις, ιδος	f
Equity	3 Œquitas, ātis	f	2 Ἐπιείκεια, είας	f
A Thief	3 Fur, fūris	c	1 Κλέπτης, υ	m
A Robber	3 Lātro, ōnis	m	1 Ληστής, υ	c
A Church-Robber	2 Sacrīlēgus, i	m	3 Ἱερόσυλος, ύλῳ	m
A Cut-purse	1 Crūmēnīsēca, æ	c	3 Βαλαντιοτόμος, υ	m



<i>A Rogue</i>	3 Erro, ōnis	m	1 Ἀλήτης, ὁ	m
<i>Cowardly</i>	Pūſillānīmus, a, um	f	3 Μικρόψυχος, ον	c
<i>Cowardice</i>	3 Pūſillānīmītas, ātis	f	3 Μικροψυχία, ας	f
<i>Patience</i>	1 Pātientia, æ	f	2 Ὑπομονή, ἥς	f
<i>Patient</i>	Patiens, entis	c	Ὑπομονητικός, ῆς, ον	
<i>Bold</i>	Audax, ācis	c	Θρασύς, εἶα, ὁ	
<i>Rash</i>	Tēmērārius, a, um	3	Ἀβελος, ον	c
<i>Rashness</i>	3 Tēmēritas, ātis	f	2 Ἀβελία, ας	f
<i>Fickleness</i>	1 Inconstantia, æ	f	2 Ἀστασία, ας	f
<i>Discord</i>	1 Discordia, æ	f	2 Διαφωνία, ας	f
<i>War</i>	2 Bellum, i	n	3 Πόλεμος, ἐμν	m
<i>Sluggish</i>	Somnīcūlōsus, a, um	1	c Ἰπνώδη, ες	c
<i>Cleanliness</i>	4 Mundities, ēi	f	5 Καθαρότης, ἥλος	f
<i>Boasting</i>	1 Jactantia, æ	f	2 Ἀλαζονεία, εἶας	f
<i>Impudence</i>	1 Impudentia, æ	f	2 Ἀναίδεια, εἶας	f
<i>Prudence</i>	1 Prudentia, æ	f	2 c Φρόνησις, εως	f
<i>Conscience</i>	1 Conscientia, æ	f	2 c Συνείδησις, εως	f
<i>Indiscretion</i>	1 Impiudentia, æ	f	2 Ἀνοησία, ας	f
<i>Repentance</i>	1 Pœnitentia, æ	f	2 Μετάνοια, οἶας	f
<i>Desire</i>	2 Dēsīcērīum, ii	n	2 Ἐπιθυμία, ας	f
<i>Loathing</i>	1 Fūga, æ	f	2 Φυγή, ἥς	f
<i>Shame</i>	3 Pūdor, ōris	m	4 c Αἰδώς, ὅος, ἔς	f
<i>Anger</i>	1 Ira, æ	f	2 Ὀργή, ἥς	f
<i>Boldness</i>	1 Audācia, æ	f	1 c Θράσος, εος, ὅς	n
<i>Despair</i>	3 Despēratiō, ōnis	f	2 Ἀνελπιστία, ας	f
<i>Revenge</i>	1 Vindicta, æ	f	2 c Ἐκδίκησις, εως	f
<i>Fear</i>	3 Tīmor, ōris	m	3 Φόβος, ὁ	m
<i>Trust</i>	1 Fidūcia, æ	f	1 c Θάρσος, εος, ὅς	f
<i>Hope</i>	5 Spes, ēi	f	5 Ἐλπίς, ἰδος	f
<i>Pleasure</i>	3 Vōluptas, ātis	f	2 Ἡδονή, ἥς	f
<i>Mercy</i>	1 Mīsēricordia, æ	f	1 c Ἐλεος, εος, ὅς	n
<i>Envy</i>	1 Invidiā, æ	f	3 Φθόνος, ὁ	m
<i>Envy or Contempt</i>	4 Contemptus, ūs	m	3 Ὀλιγωρία, ας	f

## SECTIO XIV.

Of Virtues and *De Virtutibus* & *Vitiis.* Περὶ τῶν Ἀρετῶν καὶ Κακιῶν.

**G**ODLY  
Ungodliness  
An Oversight  
An Offence

**P**IUS, a, um  
Impiētas, ātis  
2 Delictum, i  
2 Scandālum, i

1 c Ἑσέβης, ἐς c  
2 Ἀσέβεια, εἶας f  
5 Παράπτωμα, ατος n  
3 Σκάνδαλον, εἶας n  
Villany

Villany	2 Scēlus, ěris	n	2 Μοχθηρία, ας	f
Honest	Prōbus, a, um		Καλοκαγαθός, η, ον	
Honesty	3 Prōbītas, ātis	f	2 Καλοκαγαθία, ας	f
Good	Bōnus, a, um		Χρηστός, η, ον	
Bad	Mālus, a, um		Κακός, η, ον	
Manners	3 Mōres, um	m p	1 c ἥθος, εος, ες	n
Custom	3 Consuētūdo, ĩnis	f	2 Συνήθεια, είας	f
A Villain	2 Furcīter, ěri	m	1 Μαστιγίας, υ	m
Prosperity	Res prosp̄eræ		2 Εὐτυχία, ας	f
Adversity	Res adversæ		2 Δυστυχία, ας	f
A Sin	2 Peccātum, i	n	5 Ἀμαρτημα, ατος	n
Happiness	3 Felīcitas, ātis	f	2 Εὐτυχία, ας	f
Misery	1 Mīsc̄ia, æ	f	5 Ἀθλιότης, ηος	f
A Reward	2 Præmium, ii	n	3 Μισθός, ὤ	m
Punishment	1 Poena, æ	f	2 Τιμωρία, ας	f
Temperance	1 Temp̄erantia, æ	f	2 Σωφροσύνη, ης	f
Valour	3 Fortitūdo, ĩnis	f	2 Ἀνδρεία, ας	f
Experience	1 Exp̄erientia, æ	f	2 Ἐμπειρία, ας	f
Pleasure	3 Vōluptas, ātis	f	2 Ἡδονή, ης	f
Expert	Expertus, a, um		3 Ἐμπειρος, ον	c
Sobriety	3 Sobriētas, ātis	f	5 Νηφαλιότης, ητος	f
A Glutton	3 Hēluo, ōnis	m	3 Γαστρίμαργος, ας	m
Gluttony	5 Ingluvies, ěi	f	2 Γαστριμαργία, ας	f
Drunkennes	3 Ebriētas, ātis	f	2 Μίθην, ης	f
Drunken	Ebrius, a, um		3 Μέθυσος, ον	c
A Drunkard	Ebriōsus, a, um		5 Οινόφλυξ, υγος	c
A Good-fellow	3 Combībo, ōnis	m	1 Συμπότης, υ	m
Justice	1 Justitia, æ	f	2 Δικαιοσύνη, ης	f
Chastity	3 Castitas, ātis	f	5 Ἀσφότης, ητος	f
Lust	3 Libīdo, ĩnis	f	2 Ἐπιθυμία, ας	f
Adultery	2 ādultērium, ii	n	2 Μοιχεία, ας	f
An Adulterer	2 ādulter, ěri	m	2 Μοιχός, ὤ	m
Wantonness	1 Lascīvia, æ	f	2 Ἀσελγία, είας	f
Fornication	3 Fornicatio, ōnis	f	2 Πορνεία, ας	f
A Pander	3 Mango, ōnis	m	3 Ἀνθρωποκάπηλος, υ	m
A Band	2 Lēno, ōnis	m	3 Πορνοβοσκός, ὤ	m
Modesty	1 Mōdestia, æ	m	3 Κοσμιότης, ητος	f
Modest	Mōdestus, a, um		3 Κόσμιος, ον	c
Bashful	Vērēcundus, a, um		3 Αἰδήμων, ον	c
Bashfulness	1 Vērēcundia, æ	f	3 c Ἀιδώς, ὀος, ὤς	f
A Whore	3 Mērētrix, ĩcis	f	2 Πόρνη, ης	f
An Harlot	3 Pellex, ĩcis	f	2 Παλλακή, ης	f
Humble	Hūmīlis, c	c	5 Ταπεινόφρων, ον	c
Humility	3 Hūmīlitas, ātis	f	2 Ταπεινοφροσύνη, ης	f
Magnificence	1 Magīficentia, æ	f	2 Μεγαλοπρεπεία, είας	f
Magnificent	Magnīficus, a, um		2 c Μεγαλοπρεπής, ἰς c	
			Magnanimous	



Magnanimous  
Magnanimity;  
Liberalisy  
Riches  
Poverty  
Want  
Bounty  
A Gift  
A Present  
Thrift  
Frugality  
Civilisy  
Truth  
True  
Industry  
Constancy  
Friendship  
Concord  
Charity  
A Good-Turn  
An Ill-Turn  
Diligence  
Diligent  
Peace  
Negligent or Idle  
Idleness  
Sloth  
Riotousness  
Prodigality  
Glory  
Honour  
Praise  
Dispraise  
Fame  
Credis  
Disgrace  
Reproach  
Prudent  
Imprudence  
Unadvised  
Wicked  
Craft  
Deceit  
Guile  
A Naave  
Pride

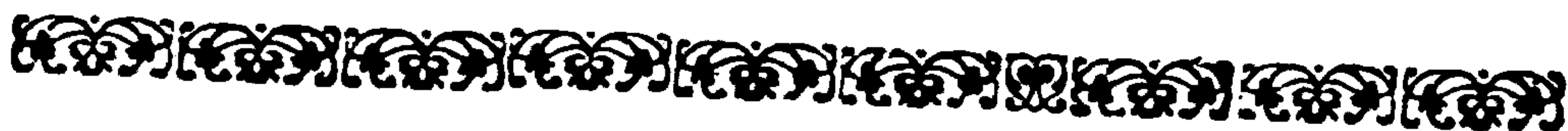
Magnānīmus, a, um	3	Μεγαλόψυχος, ος	c
3 Magnānīmītas, ātis	f	2 Μεγαλοψυχία, ας	f
3 Lībērālītās, ātis	f	5 Ἐλευθεριότης, πτος	f
1 Divitiæ, ārum	f	3 Πλῆτος, υ	m
3 Paupertas, ātis	f	2 Πενία, ας	f
1 ĩnōpīa, æ	f	2 Ἀπορία, ας	f
3 Bēnignītās, ātis	f	5 Χρηστότης, ηλος	f
2 Dōnum, i	n	3 Δῶρον, υ	n
3 Mūnus, ěris	n	5 c Γέρας αἶος, αος, ως	n
Frūgi, adj. indec.	c	5 Σώφρων, ον	c
1 Parsīmōnīa, æ	f	4 c Φειδῶς, όος, ἔς	f
3 Urbānītās, ātis	f	2 Ἐυτραπιλία, ας	c
3 Vērītās, ātis	f	2 Ἀλήθεια, ας	f
Vērus, a, um		1 c Ἀληθής, ἐς	c
1 Industria, æ	f	2 Φιλοπονία, ας	f
1 Constantia, æ	f	2 Ἐυσάθεια, ας	f
1 āmicītia, æ	f	2 Φιλία, ας	f
1 Concordia, æ	f	2 Ὀμόνοια, οίας	f
3 Charītas, ātis	f	2 Ἀγάπη, ης	f
2 Bēnēficiūm, ii	n	5 Ἐυεργέτημα, ατος	n
2 Mālēficiūm, ii	n	5 Κακέργημα, αλος	n
1 Dīlīgētia, æ	f	2 Ἐπιμέλεια, ας	f
Dīlīgēns, entis	c	1 c Ἐπιμελής, ἐς	c
3 Pax, pācis	f	2 Εἰρήνη, ης	i
Neglīgēns, entis	c	1 c Ἀμελής, ἐς	c
1 Neglīgētia, æ	f	2 Ἀμέλεια, είας	f
1 Pigrītia, æ	f	2 Ὀκηρία, ας	f
1 Luxūria, æ	f	2 Τρυφή, ης	f
3 Prōdīgālītās, ātis	f	2 Ἀσωτία, ας	f
1 Glōria, æ	f	2 Δόξα, ης	f
3 Hōnor, ōris	m	2 Τιμή, ης	f
3 Laus, dis	f	3 Ἐπαινος, αίνε	m
2 Vītūpēriūm, ii	n	3 Ψόγος, υ	m
1 Fāma, æ	f	2 Φήμη, ης	f
3 Existīmatio, ōnis	f	2 Ἐυδοξία, ας	f
3 Dēdēcus, ōris	n	2 Αἰσχύνη, ης	f
1 Ignōmīnīa, æ	f	2 Ἀτιμία, ας	f
Prūdēns, entis	c	3 Φρόνιμος, ον	c
1 Imprūdētia, æ	f	2 Ἀγνοια, ας	f
Incōgitans, antis	c	3 Ἀλόγιστος, ον	c
Scēlēratus, a, um		Μιαρὸς, α, ὄν	
1 Astūtia, æ	f	2 Πανουργία, ας	f
3 Fraus, dis	f	2 Ἀπάτη, ης	f
2 Dōlus, i	m	3 Δόλος, υ	m
3 Nēbūlio, ōnis	m	3 Πανῦργος, υ	m
1 Sūperbia, æ	f	2 Ὑπερηφανία, ας	f

Proud

Proud  
Ambition  
Clownishness  
A Lye  
A Lyar  
A Prater  
Babbling  
Sauciness  
A Busy-Body  
A Trifler  
Courteous  
A Jest

Süperbus, a, um  
3 Ambitio, ōnis  
3 Rusticitas, ātis  
2 Mendacium, ii  
3 Mendax, ācis  
2 Garrulus, i  
3 Garrulitas, ātis  
3 Pröcācitas, ātis  
3 Ardēlio, ōnis  
3 Nügātor, ōris  
Cōmis, c  
2 Jocus, i

3 Ὑπερήφανος, ον  
2 Φιλοτιμία, ας  
2 Ἀγροικία, ας  
1 Ὑεῦδος, εος, υς  
1 Ψεύτης, υς  
3 Ἀδόλισχος, υς  
2 Ἀδολεσχία, ας  
2 Ἀναισχυντία, ας  
5 Πολυπράγμων, ονος  
3 Φλύαρος, υς  
3 Ἐμπροσθήγορος, ον  
2 Παιδία, ας



## S E C T I O XV.

Of Apparel.

De Vestitu.

Περὶ Ἰματισμῶ.

Cloathing or Apparel  
A Garment

Cloth

Camlet

Linen

Fustian

Canvas

Silk

Cotten

Velvet

Sack-cloth

An Hat

An Hatband

A Cap

A Coif

A plain Head

A Cross-cloth

An Hair-lace

A Cawl

A Mask

A Fan

A Bongrace

A Perruwig

An Hood or Veil

An Ear-ring

A Necklace or Chain

4 Vestitus, ūs

3 Vestis, is

2 Pannus, i

2 Pannus rufus, i

2 Linteum, i

2 Xylinum, i

2 Cannābum, i

2 Sēiicum, i

2 Gofsīpium, ii

2 Hö'ösēiicum, i

2 Saccus, i

2 Galērus, i

1 Spīna, æ

2 Pīleus, ei

3 Cāpītal, ālis

2 Cālantīca, æ

1 Plāgūla, æ

1 Vitta, æ

2 Rēiicūlum, i

1 Larva, æ

2 Flābellum, i

1 Umbella, æ

2 Gālētīcūlum, i

2 Pēplum, i

3 Ināuris, is

1 Mōnīle, is

m

f

m

m

n

n

n

n

n

n

n

m

m

f

m

n

f

f

f

n

f

n

f

n

n

f

n

n

2

3

1

1

2

3

2

3

3

3

3

2

3

2

3

5

2

3

5

3

3

3

2

3

3

3

3

3

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

Σ

A Chain



A Chain	3 Torquis, is	• 3 Στρεπλός, ὤ	m
A Bracelet	1 Armilla, æ	f 3 Περιβραχιόνιον, ία	n
A Spangle	1 Bractea, æ	f 3 Πέταλον, ἄλφ	n
A Neckcloth	2 Strōphium, ii	n 3 Στρόφιον, ία	n
A Band	3 Collāre, is	n 3 Περιτραχήλιον, ία	n
A Smock	2 Indūsum, ii	n 3 Χιτωνίσκος, υ	m
A Waistcoat	1 Sūbūcūla, æ	f 5 Ὑποχίτων, οῖος	m
A Doublet	3 Diplois, idis	f 5 Διπλοῖς, ἰδος	f
A Sleeve	1 Mānica, æ	f 5 Χεῖρῖς, ἰδος	f
A Button	1 Fībūla, æ	f 2 Περόνη, ης	f
A Jacket	3 Thōrax, ācis	m 3 Χιτώνιον, ία	n
A Pair of Breeches	3 Fēmōrālia, ium	n 2 Σκελεαί, ὦν	f
A Pocket	1 Pēra, æ	f 2 Πήρα, ας	f
A Point	1 Ligūla, æ	f 3 Γλωσσάριον, ία	n
A Girdle	2 Cingulum, i	n 2 Ζώνη, ης	f
A Stomacher	3 Pectōrāle, is	n 3 Προσερνίδιον, ία	n
A Gown	1 Tōga, æ	f 2 Τήβεννα, ἐννης	f
A Skirt	1 Fimbria, æ	f 3 Κράσπεδον, ἐδεα	n
A Coat	1 Tūnica, æ	f 5 Χιτών, ὦντος	m
A loose Gown	1 Stōla, æ	f 2 Στολή, ης	f
A Cloak	2 Pallium, ii	n 5 Περίβλημα, ατος	n
A short Cloak	3 Chlām̄ys, ydis	f 5 Χλαμύς, ὕδος	m
A Cassock	2 Sāgum, i	n 1 c Σάγος, εος, υς	n
An Apron	2 Præcinctōrium, ii	n 5 Περίζωμα, τος	n
An Handkerchief	2 Sūdārium, ii	n 3 Ῥινόμακτρον, ἀκλ̄α	n
Stockings	3 Tībiālia, ium	n 5 Περικημῖς, ἰδος	f
A Garter	1 Fascia cruralis	f 5 Περισκελῖς, ἰδος	f
A Glove	1 Chīrōthēca, æ	f 2 Χειροθήκη, ης	f
A Shoe	2 Calceus, ei	m 5 Ὑπόδημα, ατος	n
A Shoe-latchet	1 Coriigia, æ	f 5 Ἰμάς, αῖος	n
A Boot	1 Ocrea, æ	f 5 Κνημῖς, ἰδος	f
A Spur	3 Calcar, āris	n 3 Κέντρον, υ	f
A Slipper	1 Crēpida, æ	f 5 Κρηπῖς, ἰδος	f
A Sole	1 Sōlea, æ	f 5 Πέλμα, ατος	n
Socks	2 Soccī, ōrum	m 5 Ἐμβάδες, ὦν	f
Buskins	2 Cōthurnus, i	m 3 Κόθορνος, ὀρνυ	m

## SECTIO XVI.

Of Meat.

De Cibo.

Περὶ Βρωμάτων.

**F**OOD.  
Flesh.

2 **A** Limentum, i n  
3 Cāro, carnis f

2 **T** Ροφή, ης f  
5 c Κρέας, κρέατος, κρέας, ο

Beef

Beef	Bōvīna	Bόειον
Veal	Vitūlīna	Μόσχειον
Mutton	ŏvīna	Προβάτειον
Lamb	Agnīna	Ἀγνείον
Pork	Porcīna	Χοίρειον
Venison	Fērīna	Θέρειον
Bacon	2 Lardum, i	n 2 c Λίπος, εος, ης, ὕειον n
A Flitch	1 Succīdia, æ	f 2 Πτέρνα, ης f
A Gammon of Bacon	3 Pēāso, ōnis	n 5 Πετασών, ὠνος m
Brawn	Callum aprugnum	5 c Κρέας Καπρινόν n
Roast-Meat	Affa	Κρέας { Ὀπλόν
Boil'd Meat	ēlixa	{ Ἐφθόν
Bak'd-Meat	Coctilis	{ Πεπλόν
Broil'd Meat	Tosta	{ Ὠπλημένον
Fry'd-Meat	Frixa	{ Φρυκτόν
Stew'd-Meat	Jūrūlenta	{ Ἐψανόν
Carbonado'd-Meat	Carbōnelli	5 Ἀπανθριάκισμα, ατος n
Minc'd-Meat	3 Mīnūtal, ālis	n 5 Περίκομμα, ατος n
Pottage	2 Jusculum, i	n 3 Ζωμίδιον, ίη n
Water-gruel	2 Pulmentum, i	n 5 Ἀρτυμα, ατος n
Milk	3 Lac, ctis	n 5 Γάλα, κτος n
Cream	Flos lactis	5 Ἀφρόγαλα, κτος n
Butter	2 Bū'yrum, i	n 3 Βήτυρον, ὕρη n
Cheese	2 Cāseus, i	m 3 Τυρός, ῥ n
A Syllabub	3 Oxygāla, aetos	n 5 Ὀξύγαλα, κτος m
A Pudding	2 Fartum, i	n 3 Σιτευτόν, ῥ n
A Bag-pudding	1 Mafsūla, æ	f 2 Μᾶζα, μᾶζης f
A Gut-pudding	3 Farcīmen, inis	n 3 Ἀλλὰς, ἀντος m
A Liver-pudding	2 Tōmācūlum, i	n 3 Τομάχιον, ίη n
A Pudding-maker	3 Fartōr, ōris	m 3 Ἀλλαντοποιός, ῥ m
Pudding-meat	1 Offūla, æ	f 3 Ψάμιον, ίη n
A Black, or Blood-pudding	2 Bōtūlus, i	m 2 Αἱματία, ας f
A Sausage	1 Lūcānīca, æ	f 2 Φύσκη, ης f
A Chitterlin	1 Hilla, æ	f 3 Ἐγκοίλιον, ίη n
A Flesh-pye	2 Artocrea, æ	f 5 Ἀρτόκρεας, ατος n
An Apple-pye	2 Artōmēlum, i	n 3 Ἀρτόμηλον, μήλη n
A Sallad	2 ācētārium, ii	n 5 Ὀξύβαφον, ἀφῃ n
Vinegar	2 ācētum, i	n 1 c Ὀξος, εος, ης n
Oyl	2 ōleum, i	n 3 Ἐλαιον, αίη n
Sauce	4 Intinctus, ūs	m 2 Ἐμβασμα, ατος n
Pickle	1 Mūrīa, æ	f 2 Ἀλμη, ης f
Verjuice of Grapes	2 Omphācium, ii	n 3 Ὀμφάκιον, ίη n
Verjuice of Crabs	1 Agresta, æ	f 3 Ὀξάλις, ίδος, μήλων f
A Cake	1 Plācenta, æ	f 3 Ἀρίος, η, πλακῆς m
Fine Flower	3 Pollen, inis	m 2 Παιπάλη, ης f

Unleavened



Unleavened Bread	3	Pānis, is m	Azymus, a, um	m	3	Ἀζυμος, ον	c
Leavened Bread			Fermentātus, a, um			ζυμώδης, ις	c
Manchet			Similaceus, a, um			σιμιδαλψίτης, ις	c
Household Bread			Cibārius, a, um			σιτικός, η, ον	
Basket			Biscoctus, a, um			ναυτικός, η, ον	
A Wafer	2	Crustulum, i		n	3	πλακύντιον, ιθ	n
A Bun or Simmel	1	Collyra, æ		f	5	κολλυρίς, ιδος	f
A Fritter	2	Lăgănum, i		n	5	λάγανον, άνθ	n
A Pancake	2	Artolăgănum, i		n	3	ἄρτολάγανον, άνθ	n
A Custard	3	Artogăla, actos		n	5	ἄρτόγαλα, κλος	n
A Tart	1	Streblita, æ		f	1	στρεβλίτης, ιθ	m
Sewer	2	Sēbum, i		n	5	στέαρ, ατος	n
A Caterer	3	Opsōnātor, ōris		m	1	ὀψώνης, θ	m
A Meal	3	Rēfectio, ōnis		f	2	ἐπισκευή, ης	f
The Grace		Grātiarum actio			2	εὐχαριστία, ιας	f
A Breakfast	2	Jentaculum, i		n	5	ἀκράτισμα, ατος	n
A Dinner	2	Prandium, i		n	3	ἄρισον, ιςθ	n
A Beaver	1	Mērenda, æ		f	3	πρόδειπνον, εἶπνθ	n
A Supper	1	Cœna, æ		f	3	δείπνον, δείπνθ	n
A Feast	2	Convīnium, ii		n	2	εὐωχία, ας	f
A Guest	1	Convīva, æ		f	3	σύθουος, οἶνθ	c
A Banquet	2	ēpulum, i. n f. & f. p.		n	5	ἐστίαμα, ατος	n
Fumkers or Sweatmeats	2	Bellāria, ōrum		n	5	τραγήματα, άτων	n
The first Course		Mensa pīma		f	2	τράπεζα πρώτη	f
The second Course		Mensa sēcunda		f	2	τράπεζα δευτέρα	f
A Mess	2	Ferculum, i		n	2	c Παράσεις, ιως	f
Dainties	3	Dāpes, um		f	5	ἐδίσματα, άτων	n
A Table	1	Mensa, æ		f	2	τράπεζα, ἴθης	f
A Table-cloth	1	Mappa, æ		f	2	ὀδόνη, ης	f
A Napkin or Towel	3	Mantile, is		n	3	χειρόμακτρον, θ	n
A square Trencher	1	Quadra, æ		f	3	πινακίδιον, ιθ, τετρα- γωνιον	
A Dish	2	Discus, i		m	3	δίσκος, θ	m
A Salt-seller	2	Sālīnum, i		n	3	ἁλόδοχος, όχθ	m
A Porringer	2	Cātillus, i		m	3	τρυβλίδιον, ιθ	m
A little Salt-seller	2	Sālillum, i		n	3	ἁλοδοχεῖον, εἶθ	n
A Spoon	2	Cochleāre, is		n	3	κοχλεάριον, ιθ	n
Salt	3	Sal, sālīs		m	5	ἅλς, ἁλός	m
Bread					3	ἄρτος, θ	m
A Loaf	3	Panis, is		m			
Morsel	1	Bucca, æ		f	3	ψωμός, θ	m
Crust	1	Crusta, æ		f	5	πλάξ, πλακός	m
Crumbs	1	Mēdulla, æ		f	3	μυλός, θ	m
A Knife	2	Culter, tri		m	5	μαχαίρης, ιδος	f
A Carver	1	Cibicīda, æ		c	3	σιτοόμος, θ	c
An Entertainer	3	Convīvātor, ōris		m	5	ἐστιατῶρ, ορος	m

## S E C T I O XVII.

Of Drink, and its  
Necessaries.*De Potu, & eò  
spectantibus.*Περὶ Πόσεως, καὶ τῶν  
συμβεβηκότων.

**A** Drunkard  
A Draught  
Wine  
New Wine  
Dead Wine  
Canary  
Sack  
Claret Wine  
  
White Wine  
  
Wormwood Wine  
Mead or Metheglin  
Cyder  
Perry  
Beer or Ale  
Reverage  
Whey  
A Posset  
Malt  
Hops  
A Brewer  
Dregs  
A Pot  
A Flagon  
A Beaker  
A Bowl  
A Jug, Can, or Tankard  
A Bottle  
A Chalice  
A Pot with two Ears  
A Glass  
A Cup bearer  
Drunkenness

Vinum	4	E	Briōsus, a, um	3	M	ἔθυστος, ον	c
	2		Hauſtus, ūs	m	2 c.	Ἀνῆλσις, ιως	f
	2		Vīnum, i	n	3	Οἶνος, οῖνε	m
	2		Mustum, i	n	3 c	Γλεῦκος, εις, ες	m
	1		Vappa, æ	f	1	Ἐκλεροπίας, ια	m
	{		Cănērīcum		{	Καναρικὸς	
			Hispānīcum			Ἰσπανικὸς	
			Gallīcum rubrum			Γαλλατικὸς	ἔρυ-
			Gallīcum album			θρος	
	{				{	Γαλλατικὸς	λευ-
						κὸς	
	1		Abſinthītes, æ	m	1	Ἀψινθίτης, ε	m
	2		Mulſum, i	n	5	Οἰνόμελι, ἐλιτος	n
	1		Mēlītes, æ	m	1	Μηλίτης, ε	m
	1		āpītes, æ	m	1	Ἀπίτης, ε	m
	1		Cervīſia, æ	f	3	Ζύθος, ε	m
	1		Posca, æ	f	3	Ὀξύκρατον, ε	n
	2		Sērūm, i, lactis	n	3	Οξρός, ε	m
	3		Zythögāla, actos	n	5	Ζυθόγαλα, ακλος	n
	2		Brasium, ii	n	2	Εύνη, ης	f
	2		Lŭpŭlus, i	m	3	Βρυον, ε	n
	2		Cervīſiārius, ii	m	3	Ζυθοποιός, ε	m
	3		Fæx, cis	m	5	Τρύξ, γος	f
	3		Pōcŭlum, i	n	3	Ποτήριον, εία	n
	1		Lägēna, æ	f	3	Λάγνης, ινε	f
	3		Crāter, ēris	m	5	Κρατής, ηρος	m
	2		Cyāthus, i	m	3	Κύαθος, αθε	m
	2		Canthārus, i	m	3	Κάνθαρος, αρε	m
	1		Ampulla, æ	f	3	Λήκυθος, υθε	f
	3		Calix, icis	m	5	Κυλιξ, ικος	f
	1		Dīōta, æ	f	2	Διώτη, ης	f
			Pōcŭlum vitreum		3	Ποτήριον, ια, υάλινον	n
	1		Pincerna, æ	m	3	Οινοχόος, ε	m
	3		Ebrietas, ātis	f	5	Μέθυσμα, ατος	n



SECTIO XVIII.

Of an Houſe, and  
its Parts.

*De Domo ,  
Partibus.*

Ἐπεὶ Οἶκος, ἢ τῶν  
προσθηκόντων.

**W**OOD  
A Brick  
Lime  
Clay  
Slime  
A Stone  
Mortar  
Rubbish  
A Building  
A City  
A Tower  
A Palace  
A Cottage  
The Foundation  
The Wall  
A Corner  
A Porch  
A Threshold  
The Frontispiece  
A Pent-house  
A Gate  
A Door  
A Knocker  
A Latch  
A Bolt  
A Bar  
A Lock  
A Key  
A Chink  
A Fore-door  
A Back door  
An Hinge  
Folding-doors  
A Wicket  
A Post  
The Lintel  
Glass  
A Window  
A Casement  
A Lattice

2 **L**ignum, i  
3 Lāter, ĕris  
3 Calx, calcis  
2 Lūtum, i  
2 Līmus, i  
3 Lāpis, ĭdis  
Līmus mixtus  
3 Rūdus, ĕris  
2 Œdificium, ii  
3 Cīvitas, ātis  
3 Turris, is  
2 Pālātium, ii  
1 Cāsa, æ  
2 Fundāmentum, i  
2 Mūrū, i  
2 Angūlus, i  
2 Vestībulum, i  
3 Līmen, ĭnis  
2 Frontispīcium, ii  
2 Complūvium, ii  
1 Jānuā, æ  
2 Ostium, ii  
2 Marcūlus, i  
2 Vectis, is  
2 ōbex, ĭcis  
2 Pessūlus, i  
1 Sēra, æ  
3 Clāvis, is  
1 Rīma, æ  
2 Antīcum, ĭci  
2 Postīcum, ĭci  
3 Cardo, ĭnis  
1 Valvæ, ārum  
2 Ostiōlum, i  
3 Postis, is  
3 Sūperlīmīnāre, is  
2 Vitrum, i  
1 Fēnestra, æ  
1 Transenna, æ  
2 Cancelli, ōrum

n 3 **Ξ**ύλον, ὄν n  
m 3 **Ξ**πλίθος, ὄν f  
f 2 Κονία, ας f  
n 3 Πηλός, ὄν m  
n 5 ἱλὺς, ὄν f  
m 3 Λίθος, ὄν c  
3 Τίτανος, ἀνθ, μικρή f  
n 3 Ἐρείπιον, ἰθ n  
n 2 Οἰκοδομή, ἡς f  
f 2 c Πόλις, εως f  
f 3 Πύργος, ὄν m  
n 2 Βασιλική, ἡς t  
f 2 Καλύβη, ἡς f  
n 2 c Βάσις, εως f  
m 1 c Τεῖχος, εως, ὄν n  
m 2 Γωνία, ας f  
n 3 Πρόθυρον, ὄν n  
n 3 Ὀυδός, ὄν m  
n 3 Μετώπιον, ἰθ n  
n 3 Κατάκλυψρον, ὄν n  
f 2 Ὑλή, ἡς f  
n 2 Θύρα, ρας f  
m 2 Κορώνη, ἡς f  
m 5 Ἐπιβλήτης, ἡτος m  
d 3 Μυχλός, ὄν m  
m 3 Πάσσαλος, ἄλθ m  
f 3 Κλειθρον, ὄν n  
f 5 Κλείς, ὄν f  
f 2 Ὀπή, ἡς f  
d 3 Πρόθυρον, ὄν n  
n 3 c Ψευδόθυρον, ὄν n  
n 3 c Στροφεύς, εως m  
f 5 Δικλῆς, ἰδος f  
n 3 Θυρίδιον, ἰθ n  
m 5 Παρατάς, γάδος f  
n 3 Ὑπερευρον, ὄν n  
n 3 Ὑαλός, ἄλθ f  
f 5 Θυρίς, ἰδος f  
f 5 Κισκλῆς, ἰδος f  
m 3 Δρύφακλος, ἄκτθ

The Eaves	2 Suggrundium, ii	n	3 Γεῖσσι, γείσσει	n
The Ridges	2 Fastigium, ii	n	3 Ἀκρωτήριον, ἰα	n
An Arch	3 Fornix, icis	m	2 Καμάρα, ας	f
A Prop	3 Tībīcen, inis	m	5 Ἀντηρίς, ἰδος	f
The Roof	2 Tectum, i	n	2 Στίχη, ης	f
The Inner Room	3 Lāquear, āris	m	5 Φάνωμα, ατος	n
A Slate, or Shingle	1 Scandūla, æ	f	5 Σχίδαξ, ακος	f
A Tile	1 Tēgūla, æ	f	3 Κέραμος, ἀμυ	m
A Gutter-Tile	3 Imbrex, icis	d	5 Σωλήν, ἥνος	m
A Rafter	2 Tignum, i	n	5 Δοκίς, ἰδος	f
A Beam	3 Trabs, trābis	f	3 Δοκός, ἔ	f
A Board	3 Affer, ĕris	m	5 Σανίς, ἰδος	f
A Lath	2 Affercūlus, i	m	3 Σανίδιον, ἰα	n
A Pillar	1 Cōlumna, æ	f	2 Στήλη, ης	f
A Pavement or Floor	2 Pāvimentum, i	n	1 c. Ἐδαφος, ἰος, υς	n
An Inner Room	3 Pēnētrāle, is	n	3 Μυχός, ἔ	m
A Closet or any Room in	3 Conclāve, is	n	2 Αὐλή, ἥς	f
An Hall	1 Aula, æ	f	3 Τρικλίδιον, ἰα	n
A Parlour	3 Conclave discubito-	n	3 Μαγειρεῖον, εἰα	n
A Kitchen	1 Cūlina, æ f (rium	n	3 Ταμειεῖον, εἰα	n
A Lard	2 Promptuārium, ii	n	3 Ἀλφιτεῖον, εἰα	n
A Bake-house	2 Pistrīum, i	f	3 Ἀποθήκη, ης	f
A Cellar	1 Cella, æ	n	Μυχός ἀρισγητικὸς	
A Dining-room	2 Pransōrium, ii	n	5 Κοιτῶν, ὠτος	m
A Chamber	2 Cūbīcūlum, i	f. c.	3 Ἀνάβαθρα, ἀθρων	n
Stairs	1 Scālæ, ārum	m	3 Βαθμός, ἔ	m
A Step or Round	4 Grādus, ūs	n	3 Μυσεῖον, εἰα	n
A Study	2 Mūseum, ei	n	2 Βιβλιοθήκη, ης	f
A Library	1 Bibliōthēca, æ	n	5 Πῆγμα, ατος	n
A Scaffold	3 Pegma, ātis	f	3 Προβολή, ἥς	f
A Gallery	1 Pergūla, æ	f	2 Ἀνώγειον, ἰα	n
A Garret	3 Concāmēratio, ōnis	n	2 c. Καμαρωσίς, εως	f
Ceiling	2 Cōenācūlum, i	a	3 Ἐκδοχεῖον, εἰα	n
A Ware-house	2 Rēceptācūlum, i	f	3 Ἐργαστήριον, ἰα	n
A Work-house	1 Officīna, æ	n	3 Μοναστήριον, ἰα	n
A Monastery	3 Mōnastērīum, ii	n	3 Ξενοδοχεῖον, εἰα	n
A Spittle	2 Hospitium, ii	n	3 Καμβεῖον, εἰα	n
An Exchange	2 Cambium, ii	n	3 Οἰνοπόλιον, ἰα	n
A Tavern	2 Oenōpolium, ii	f	5 Καμπλήρ, ἥρος	n
The Goal	1 Mēta, æ	n	3 Πανδοχεῖον, εἰα	n
An Inn	2 Dīversōrīum, ii	n	3 Θίατρον, ἀτρυ	n
A Play-house	2 Theātrum, i	f	3 Καπηλαῖον, εἰα	n
A Victualling-house	1 Caupōna, æ	m	3 Διςματήριον, ἰα	n
A Prison	3 Carcer, ĕris	n	3 Ὠρολόγιον, ἰα	n
A Clock	2 Hōrōlōgium, ii	f	3 Ἀρχεῖον, εἰα	n
A Court or Session-house	1 Cūlina, æ			



## SECTIO XIX.

Of Varieties of Household-Stuff.

*De Variâ Supellectile.*

Περὶ παντοδαπῆ παρασκευάσματος.

<b>L</b> <i>Umber</i>	<b>S</b> <i>Crûta, ōrum</i>	<b>Γ</b> <i>Ρυλάρια, ἰων</i>	<b>π</b>
<b>U</b> <i>Uensils</i>	<b>ū</b> <i>tensilia, ium</i>	<b>Χ</b> <i>ρητήρια, ἰων</i>	<b>π</b>
<b>F</b> <i>urniture</i>	<b>4</b> <i>Appārātus, ūs</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Κατασκευή, ῆς</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Cupboard</i>	<b>2</b> <i>ābācus, ci</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Ἀβαξ, ακος</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Seat</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Sēdes, is</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Θάκος, υ</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Chair</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Cāthēdra, æ</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Καθίδρα, ας</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Stool</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Sella, æ</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Ἔδρα, ας</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Bench</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Scamnum, i</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Θρόνος, υ</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Foot-stool</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Scābellum, i</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Ἰποπόδιον, ἰε</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Cushion</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Pulvīnus, i</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Προσκηφάλαιον, αῖε</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Frame of a Table</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Fulcrum, i</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Ἐρεσμα, ατος</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Cabinet</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Capsūla, æ</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Κιβώτιον, ἰε</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Carpet</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Tāpes, ētis</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Τάπης, ῆλος</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Cupboard-cloath</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Gausāpe, is</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Περίσρωμα, ατος</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Coffer, or Chest</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Cista, æ</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Κίστη, ης</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>great Chest, or Ark</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Arca, æ</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Κιβωτός, ῆ</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Trunk</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Riscus, i</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Ῥίσκος, υ</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Box</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Pyxis, ἰdis</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Πυκίς, ἰδος</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Press for Cloaths</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Vestiarium, ii</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Ἰματιοφυλάκιον, ἰε</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Case</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Thēca, æ</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Θήκη, ης</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Basket</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Corbis, is</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Κόφινος, ἰνε</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>An</b> <i>Hand-basket</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Cālāthus, i</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Κάλαθος, αθε</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Flasket</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Quāius, i</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Τάλαρος, αρε</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Pannier, or Bread-basket</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Cānistrum, i</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Κίνηι, ητος</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Frail</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Sporta, æ</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Σπυρῆς, ἰδος</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Vessel</i>	<b>3</b> <i>f. 2 pl. Vas, vāsis</i>	<b>1</b> <i>c</i> <i>Ἄγλος, ιος, ες</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Wallet</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Mantīca, æ</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Βαλάντιον, ἰε</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Washing-Tub</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Labrum, i</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Πλυκός, ῆ</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Butt, or Pipe</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Orca, æ</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Βίκος, υ</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Barrel</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Dōliūm, ii</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Πίθος, υ</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Rundlet</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Dōliolum, i</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Πιδάκη, ης</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Kilderkin</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Cādus, i</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Κάδος, ε</i>	<b>m</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Bunghole</i>	<b>2</b> <i>ōrificiūm, ii</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Στόμα, ατος</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Spigot, or Tap</i>	<b>2</b> <i>ēpistōmium, ii</i>	<b>3</b> <i>Ἐπιστόμιον, ἰε, Σίφων</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Faucet</i>	<b>1</b> <i>Fistula, æ</i>	<b>5</b> <i>Σύριγξ, ἰγος</i>	<b>f</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Cock</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Siphuncūlus, i</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Σιφώνιον, ἰε</i>	<b>n</b>
<b>A</b> <i>Funnel</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Infundibūlum, i</i>	<b>2</b> <i>Χοάνη, ης</i>	<b>f</b>

<i>A Piercer</i>	1 Tērebra, æ	f	2 Τρυπάνη, ης	f
<i>A Bucket, or Pail</i>	1 Sītūla, æ	f	5 Κάλπις, ιδος, & ιος	f
<i>A Milk Pail</i>	3 Mulctrāle, is	n	2 Πέλλα, ης	f
<i>A Pitcher</i>	2 Urceus, i	m	3 Κεράμιον, ίς	n
<i>A Chimney</i>	2 Cāmīnus, i	m	3 Κάμινος, ίς	m
<i>A Gridiron</i>	1 Cārīcūla, æ	f	5 Ἐσχαρίς, ιδος	f
<i>A Ladle</i>	1 Tūdīcūla, æ	f	2 Τορύνη, ης	f
<i>A Grate</i>	3 Crātes, is	f	3 Ταρῆς, ῆ	m
<i>A Rack</i>	2 Crāteutērium, ii	n	3 Κρατευτήριον, ίς	n
<i>A Candlestick</i>	2 Candēlabrum, i	n	3 Λυχνείον, είς	n
<i>A Candle</i>	1 Candēla, æ	f	3 Λύχνος, υ	m
<i>A Candle-wick</i>	2 Ellychnium, ii	n	3 Ἑλλύχνιον, ίς	n
<i>A Lanthorn</i>	1 Lāterna, æ	f	3 Λυχνῆχος, ῆχος	m
<i>The Snuff</i>	2 Fungus, i	m	5 Μύκης, ητος	m
<i>Snuffers</i>	2 ēmunctōrium, ii	n	3 Ἀπομυκτήριον, ίς	n
<i>An Extinguisher</i>	2 Extinctōrium, ii	n	3 Σβεσέριον, ίς	n
<i>A Torch</i>	3 Fax, fācis	f	5 Δὰς, ἀδὺς	f
<i>A Link</i>	3 Fūnāle, is	n	5 Λαμπὰς, ἀδὺς	f
<i>A Lump</i>	3 Lampas, ādis	m	5 Κηρίων, ίωνος	m
<i>A Wax-Taper</i>	2 Cēreus, i	n	3 Ὀβελός, ῆ	m
<i>A Spit</i>	4 Vēru, ind.	n	5 Τήγμα, ατος	n
<i>Dripping</i>	3 Līquāmen, īnis	m	2 Κακκαβή, ης	f
<i>A Kettle</i>	2 Cācābus, i	f	3 Χυρίδιον, ίς	m
<i>A Skillet</i>	1 Auxilla, æ	f	5 Χυτρώπης, οδὺς	m
<i>A Pipkin</i>	1 Ortilia, æ	m	3 Πύρατον, αίν	n
<i>A Chafing-dish</i>	2 Fōculus, i	f	3 Τήγανον, αίν	n
<i>A Frying-pan</i>	3 Sartāgo, īnis	m	3 Ἐλεός, ῆ	
<i>A Dresser</i>	Mensa cōquīnaria		3 Κλίβανος, αίν	m
<i>An Oven</i>	2 Furnus, i	f	3 Βαῦνος, βαύν	m
<i>A Furnace</i>	3 Fornax, ācis	m	5 Αίθης, ητος	m
<i>A Caldron</i>	3 Lēbes, ētis	f	2 Κρέαγρα, ας	f
<i>A Flesh-hook</i>	1 Fuscīnūla, æ	f	2 c Κηῆς, εως	f
<i>A Grater</i>	2 Rādūla, æ	f	2 Χύτρα, ας	f
<i>A Pot</i>	1 Olla, æ	m	3 Ῥάκιον, ίς	n
<i>A Dishcloth, or Mop</i>	2 Pēnīcūlus, i	f	3 Σπόγγος, υ	n
<i>A Sponge</i>	1 Spongia, æ	f	3 Σάρωθρον, ὠθρον	n
<i>A Besom</i>	1 Scōpa, æ	f	3 Μάκτρα, ας	f
<i>A Kneading Trough</i>	1 Mastra, æ	n	3 Ὀλμος, υ	m
<i>A Mortar</i>	2 Mortārium, ii	n	5 Δοίδυξ, υκος	m
<i>A Pestle</i>	2 Pistillum, i	f	2 Ἀετόπιη, ης	f
<i>A Toasting-Iron</i>	1 Artopta, æ	n	3 Ἡθμός, ῆ	m
<i>A Strainer</i>	2 Cōlum, i	f	3 Τρύβλιον, ίς	n
<i>A Tray</i>	1 Trulla, æ	n	3 Κόσκιον, ίς	n
<i>A Cullender</i>	2 Cribrum, i	m	5 Σκαφίς, ιδος	f
<i>A Milk-bowl</i>	2 Sīnum, i	n	3 Ἀντλῶν, ίς	n
<i>A Pump</i>	2 Anilium, ii			



<i>A Cistern</i>	1 Cisterna, æ	f	2 Διξαμνή, ἤς	f
<i>A Lid or Cover</i>	2 ōpercūlum, i	n	5 Πῶμα, αῖος	n
<i>An Handle</i>	1 Ansa, æ	f	2 Λαβή, ἤς	f
<i>A Fire-shovel</i>	2 Bätillum, i	n	3 Πύραυρον, αὐνῃ	n
<i>A Warming-pan</i>	3 Forceps, īpis	d	2 Πύραυρα, ας	f
<i>A Pair of Tongs</i>	3 Follis, is	m	2 Φῦσα, ης	f
<i>A Pair of Bellows</i>	2 Sulphūrātum, i	n	1 c. Θεωδῆς, εος, υς	n
<i>Match</i>	3 Fōmes, ītis	m	3 Πυρεῖον, υ	n
<i>Tinder</i>	2 Lectus, i	m	3 Λέκτρον, υ	n
<i>A Bed</i>	1 Sponda, æ	f	3 Τοῖχος, τοίχῃ	m
<i>A Bedstead</i>	1 Cortīna, æ	f	5 Περιπέτασμα, ατος	n
<i>A Curtain</i>	2 Aulæa ōrum	n	5 Περιγνώμαλα, ατων	n
<i>Hangings</i>	3 Pēristrōma, ātis	n	5 Περίγρωμα, ατος	n
<i>A Coverlet</i>	2 Strāgūlum, i	n	5 Ἀμφιτάπης, ητος	m
<i>A Blanket</i>	3 Gausāpe, is	f	2 Σισύρα, ας	f
<i>A Rug</i>	3 Lōdix, īcis	f	3 Ψάθος, αῖθῃ	m
<i>A Sheet</i>	3 Tēges, ētis	n	2 Στρώμη, ης	f
<i>A Matt</i>	2 Stratum, i	f	2 Τύλη, ης	f
<i>A Bed, or Quilt</i>	1 Culcitra, æ	n	3 Προσκιφάλαιον, αῖν	n
<i>A Bed-tyke</i>	3 Pulvīnar, āris	n	3 Ὑπαυχέιον, ίν	n
<i>A Pillow</i>	3 Cervīcal, ālis	n	3 Κωνωπιῖον, εῖν	n
<i>A Bolster</i>	2 Cōnōpēum, i	m	2 Κράββατος, ατῃ	n
<i>A Canopy</i>	2 Grābātus, i	f	3 Λίχνον, υ	n
<i>A Pallet-Bed</i>	1 Cūnæ, arum	n	3 Κροτοπαίγνια, ίν	n
<i>A Cradle</i>	2 Crēpundia, ōrum	f	2 Ὀυροδόχη, ης	f
<i>A Rattle</i>	1 Mātūla, æ	f	3 Λάσανον, αῖν	n
<i>A Chamber-pot</i>	1 Sella fāmīliāris	m	5 Κτεῖς, κτωές	m
<i>A Close-stool</i>	3 Peēten, īnis	f	3 Σαρῶθριον, ίν	n
<i>A Comb</i>	1 Scōpūla, æ	n	5 Καλαμῖς, ίδος	f
<i>A Brush</i>	1 Cālāmistrum, i	n	3 Ἑσοπτερον, όπτερον	n
<i>A Curling-iron</i>	2 Spēcūlum, i	n	3 Κάτοπτερον, όπτερον	n
<i>A Looking-glass</i>	2 Conspīcillum, i	f	3 Ἀκίτριον, ίν	n
<i>Spectacles</i>	1 ācīcula, æ	f	3 Βαλάντιον, ίν	n
<i>A Pin</i>	1 Crūmēna, æ	n	5 Ὀδοντοφυλῖς, ίδος	f
<i>A Purse</i>	2 Dentiscalpium, ii	n	5 Ὀτοφυλῖς, ίδος	f
<i>A Tooth-pick</i>	2 Auriscalpium, ii	n		
<i>An Ear-pick</i>				

## S E C T I O XX.

Of a School.

*De Schola.*

Περὶ Σχολῆς.

**A** School  
A School-Master

1 Schō'la, æ  
2 Lūdīmāgister, i

3 Γυμνάσιον, ίν  
3 Γραμματοδιδάσκα-  
λος, αῖν

An Usher  
 A Master  
 A Scholar  
 A School-fellow  
 The Master's Chair  
 A Form  
 A Seat  
 A Desk, or a Press for  
 Teaching  
 Learning  
 A Book  
 Writing Tables  
 A Leaf  
 A Side  
 A Margin  
 A Cover of a Book  
 A Printer  
 A Printing-press  
 A Composer  
 A Title of a Book  
 A Book-binder  
 A Book-seller  
 Paper  
 Blotting-Paper  
 A Sheet of Paper  
 A Quire } of Paper  
 A Ream }  
 Parchment  
 A Manual  
 A Volume  
 A Work  
 A Quill, or Pen  
 A Pen-knife  
 A Pencil  
 Ink  
 An Inkhorn  
 A Blot  
 Writing  
 A Character  
 A Point  
 A Period  
 A Letter  
 A Syllable  
 A Word

(Books

2 Hypōdidascālus, i	m	3 Ὑποδιδάσκαλος, ἄλφ	m
3 Præceptor, ōris	m	1 Παιδευτής, ὤ	m
2 Discipulus, i	m	2 Μαθητής, ὤ	m
2 Condiscipulus, i	m	1 Συμμαθητής, ὤ	m
1 Cāthedra, æ	f	2 Καθίδρα, ας	f
3 Classis, is	f	2 c. Τάξις, εως	f
2 Subsellium, ii	n	3 Βάθρον, υ	n
2 Pluteus, i	m	5 Παράθεμα, τος	n
3 Institutio, ōnis	f	2 c. Παιδεύσις, εως	f
1 Disciplīna, æ	f	2 c. Μάθησις, εως	f
2 Liber, bri	m	2 Βιβλος, υ	f
3 Pugillāres, ium	m	3 Δέλτος, υ	f
2 Fōlium, ii	n	3 Φύλλον, υ	n
1 Pagīna, æ	f	5 Σελίς, ίδος	
3 Margo, īnis	f	3 Κράσπειδον, έδω	n
2 Tēgūmentum, i	n	5 Σκέπασμα, ατος	n
2 Typogrāphus, i	m	3 Τυπόγραφος, ἄφω	m
2 Prēlum, i, typogrā-		5 Πιεστής, ἥρος, τυπο-	
phicum		γραφικὸς	m
1 Typōthēta, æ	m	1 Τυποθήτης, υ	m
2 Inscriptio, ōnis	f	2 Ἐπιγραφὴ, ἥς	f
2 Bibliōpēgus, i	m	3 Βιβλιοπηγὸς, ὤ	m
1 Bibliōpōla, æ	m	1 Βιβλιοπώλης, υ	m
1 Charta, æ	f	3 Πάπυρος, ὕψ	c
Charta Bibŭla		1 Χάρτης, υ, ποικίλος	m
1 Schēda, æ	f	2 Σχήδη, ης	f
2 Scāpus, i	m	3 Τόμος, υ, χάρτε	m
1 Pergāmēna, æ	f	2 Περιαμηνή, ἥς	f
2 Enchīridium, ii	n	3 Ἐχειρίδιον, ίς	n
3 Völūmen, īnis	n	5 Σύνταγμα, ατος	n
3 ōpus, ēris	n	5 Σύγραμμα, τος	n
2 Calāmus, i m, seu		3 Κάλαμος, ἄμω	m
Penna scriptōria.			
2 Scalpellum, i	n	2 Σμίλη, ης	f
2 Pēnicillus, i	m	5 Γραφίς, ίδος	f
2 Atrāmentum, i	n	5 Μίλαν, ατος	n
2 Atrāmentarium, i	n	2 Κίση, ης, μελάνδοχος	f
1 Litūra, æ	f	3 Σπίλος, σπίλω	m
3 Scriptio, ōnis	f	2 Γραφή, ἥς	f
3 Chāracter, ēris	m	5 Χαρακτήρ, ἥρος	m
2 Punctum, i	m	2 Στίχη, ἥς	f
2 Pēriodus, i	f	3 Περίοδος, ὀδω	f
1 Litēra, æ	f	2 Γράμμα, τος	n
1 Syllāba, æ	f	2 Συλλαβή, ἥς	f
2 Vocabŭlum, i	n	5 Ῥήμα, ιος, η. Λέξις, εως	



A Sentence	1 Sententia, æ	f	2 Γνώμη, ης	f
A Language	1 Lingua, æ	f	2 Γλώσσα, γλώττης	f
An Accent	4 Accentus, ūs	m	2 Προσῳδία, ας	f
A Spirit	4 Spīritus, ūs	m	5 Πνεῦμα, τος	n
A Figure	1 Fīgūra, æ	f	5 Σχῆμα, τος	n
A Lesson	3 Lectio, ōnis	f	2 c. Ἀνάγνωσις, εως	f
Construing	3 Interpretatio, ōnis	f	2 Ἑρμηνεία, ας	f
Parsing	3 Exāmīnatio, ōnis,	f	2 c. Ἐξέτασις, εως	f
A Rule	1 Rēgūla, æ	f	5 Καὶν, ὀνος	m
An Exception	3 Exceptio, ōnis	f	2 c. Ἐξαίρεσις, εως	f
An Exercise	2 Exercitium, ii	n	5 Ἀσκημα, ατος	n
A Theme	3 Thēma, ātis	n	5 Θέμα, τος	m
Prose	1 Prōsa, æ	f	3 Λόγος, ε, πειρῆς	m
Verse	3 Carmen, īnis	n	3 Λόγος, ε, ἑμμέτρος	m
An Orator	3 ōrator, ōnis	m	5 Ῥήτωρ, ορος	m
A Speech, or Oration	3 ōratio, ōnis	f	3 Λόγος, ε	m
A Preface	2 Exordium, ii	n	3 Προοίμιον, ίε	n
A Confirmation	3 Confirmatio, ōnis	f	2 Κατασκευή, ης	f
A Confutation	3 Confutatio, ōnis	f	2 Ἀνασκευή, ης	f
A Conclusion	3 Conclūfio, ōnis	f	3 Ἐπίλογος, ὀγυ	m
A Poet	1 Poēta, æ	m	2 Ποιητής, ῶ	m
Poetry	3 Poēsis, is	f	2 c. Ποίησις, εως	f
A Poem	3 Poēma, ātis	n	5 Ποίημα, ατος	n
A Proverb	2 ādāgium, ii	n	2 Παροιμία, ας	f
A Chronicle	3 Annāles, ium	m	3 Χρονικά, ὦν	n
A Day-book	2 Diarium, ii	n	5 Ἐφημερίς, ίδος	f
A Calendar	2 Fasti, ōrum	m	3 Ἡμερολόγιον, ίε	n
A Fable, or Tale	1 Fābūla, æ	f	5 Μύθος, μύθε	m
A Colloquy	2 Collōquium, ii	n	3 Διάλογος, ὀγυ	m
A Truant	3 ēmansor, ōnis	m	1 Διαμιλλήτης, ῶ	m
A Dunce	3 Hēbes, ētis	c	5 Μώλεξ, υκος	c
A Rod	1 Virga, æ	f	3 Ράβδος, ε	f
A Ferula, or Palmer	1 Fērūla, æ	f	5 Νάεθης, ηκος	m



## SECTIO XXI.

Of a Church and Ecclesiastical Matters,	De Ecclesiā, & Rebus Ecclesiasticis.	Περὶ Ἱερῶ καὶ Ἐκκλησιαστικῶν.
A Temple	2 Templum, i	n
A Church	1 Ecclesiā, æ	f
A Chapel	2 Sācellum, i	n
A Chancel	2 ādytum, i	n
A Church-porch	Vestibulum templi	3 Προπύλαιον, αίε, π. ναῦ.
	E 2	A Church-

# 34 NOMENCLATURA

A Church-yard	2 Cœmēterium, ii	n	3 Κοιμητήριον, ίη	n
A Vestry	2 Sacrarium, ii	n	3 Ἱεροφυλακεῖον, είη	n
A Pew	2 Subsellium, ii	n	3 Ἐδῶλιον, ίη	n
A Pulpit	2 Suggestum, i	n	3 Ἀνάβαθρον, ἀθρῆ	n
A Bell	1 Campana, æ	f	5 Κῶδων, ωτος	m
An Altar	1 Ara, æ	f	3 Βωμὸς, ὤ	m
A Statue	1 Stātua, æ	f	5 Ἀγαλμα, ατος	n
An Image	3 imāgo, inis	f	5 Εἰκὼν, όνος	f
Religion	3 Religio, ōnis	f	2 Εὐσέβεια, είας	f
Superstition	3 Sūperstitio, ōnis	f	2 Δεισιδαιμονία, ας	f
A Christian	2 Christiānus, i	m	3 Χριστιανὸς, ὤ	m
An Heretick	2 Hærētīcus, i	m	3 Αἰρετικὸς, ὤ	m
A Shismatick	2 Schismātīcus, i	m	3 Σχισματικὸς, ὤ	m
An Heathen, or Pagan	2 Ethnīcus, i	m	3 Ἐθνικὸς, ὤ	m
A Congregation	3 Congrēgatio, ōnis,	f	2 Συναγωγὴ, ἥς	f
A Lay-man	2 Laīcus, i	m	3 Λαϊκὸς, ὤ	m
A Clergyman	2 Clēricus, i	m	3 Κληρικὸς, ὤ	m
A Priest	3 Sacerdos, ōtis	c	1 c. Ἱερεὺς, έως	m
A Parish	1 Pārōchia, æ	f	2 Παροικία, ας	f
A Chaplain	2 Sācellānus, i	m	3 Ἱεροποιὸς, ὤ	m
A Deacon	2 Diācōnus, i	m	3 Διάκονος, όνος	c
A Bishop	2 ēpiscōpus, i	m	3 Ἐπίσκοπος, όπος	m
A Diocese	3 Diocēsis, is	f	2 c. Διοίκησις, εως	f
An Elder	2 Presbyter, ēri	m	3 Πρεσβύτερος, έρῃ	m
A Reader	3 Lectōr, ōris	m	1 Ἀναγνώστης, ὤ	m
A Preacher	3 Conciōnātor, ōris	m	2 Δημηγόρος, ὤ	m
A Sermon	3 Concio, ōnis	f	2 Ὁμιλία, ας	f
A Catechism	2 Cātechismus, i	m	3 Κατηχισμὸς, ὤ	m
A Warden, or Sexton	2 Ædītus, i	m	3 Νεωκόρος, ὤ	m
The Scriptures	1 Scripturæ, ārum	f	2 Γραφαί, ὦν	f
The Bible	2 Biblia, ōrum	n	3 Βιβλία, ίων	n
The Old	Testamen- tum	Vētus	2 Διαθήκη, ης	} Παλαιὰ Καὶνὴ
The New				
A Chapter	3 Cāput, itis	n	3 Κεφάλαιον, αίη	n
A Verse	4 Versus, ūs	m	5 Κόμμα, ατος	n
A Prophet	1 Prōphēta, æ	m	1 Προφήτης, ὤ	m
A Prophecy	1 Prōphētia, æ	f	2 Προφητεία, ας	f
An Apostle	2 āpostōlus, i	m	3 Ἀπόστολος, όλος	m
An Evangelist	1 ēvangēlista, æ	m	1 Εὐαγγελιστής, ὤ	n
The Gospel	2 ēvangēlium, ii	n	1 Εὐαγγέλιον, ίη	n
A Saint	Sanctus, a, um	c	Ἅγιος, ία, όν	c
A Martyr	3 Martyr, yris	c	5 Μάρτυρ, υρης	c
A Monk	2 Mōnāchus, i	m	3 Μοναχὸς, ὤ	m
A Nun	3 Mōnialis, is	f	1 Μονάστρια, ίας	f
An Abbot	3 Abbas, ātis	m	1 Κοινοβιάρχης, ὤ	m
An Hermit	1 ēremīta, æ	m	1 Ἐρημίτης, ὤ	m



A Dean	2 Dēcānus, i	m	3 Δεκάδαρχος, υ	m
The Pope	1 Pāpa, æ	m	2 Πάππας, υ	m
Fasting	2 J-jūnium, ii	n	2 Νηστεία, ας	m
Prayers	3 Pīces, um	f	2 Προευχή, ης	f
A Liturgy	1 Līturgia, æ	f	2 Λειτουργία, ας	f
Confession	3 Confessio, ōnis	f	2 c. Εξομολόγησις, εως	f
Petition	3 Pētītio, ōnis	f	2 c. Αἴτησις, εως	f
Deprecation	4 Dēprēcātio, ōnis	f	2 c. Δέησις, εως	f
Thanksgiving	3 Grātiārum actio, ōnis	f	2 Εὐχαριστία, ας	f
Blessing	3 Bēnēdictio, ōnis	f	2 Εὐλογία, ας	f
Singing	3 Cantio, ōnis	f	2 c. ᾠδῆς, εως	f
A Psalm	2 Psalmus, i	m	3 Ψαλμὸς, υ	m
The Psalter	2 Psaltērium, ii	n	3 Ψαλτήριον, ίυ	n
An Hymn	2 Hymnus, i	m	3 Ὕμνος, υ	m
An Anthem	1 Antiphōna, æ	f	2 Ἀντιφώνη, ης	f
A Song	1 Cantilēna, æ	f	2 Ὠδὴ, ης	f
A Choir	2 Chōrus, i	m	3 Χορὸς, υ	m
A Singing-man	3 Cantor, ōris	m	1 Ψαλτης, υ	m
An Organ	2 Orgānum, i	n	3 Ὀργανον, αὐυ	n
A Chanter	3 Præcentor, ōris	m	3 Χορηγός, υ	m
A Sacrament	2 Sacramentum, i	n	2 Μυστήριον, ίυ	n
Baptism, or Dipping	2 Baptismus, i	m	3 Βαπτισμὸς, υ	m
A Font, or Dipping-place	2 Baptisterium, ii	n	3 Βαπτιστήριον, ίυ	n
A Surety { He	3 Susceptor, ōris	m	3 Ἐγγυος, ύυ	n
She	3 Susceprix, icis	f		
A Gossip { He	3 Compāter, tris	m	5 Συμπατήρ, τίρος, τρὸς	f
She	2 Commāter, tris	f	5 Συμμήτηρ, τίρος, τρὸς	f
Circumcision	3 Circumcisio, ōnis	f	2 Περιτομή, ης	f
A Sacrifice	2 Sacrificium, ii	n	2 Θυσία, ας	f
The Passover	3 Pāscha, ātis	n	5 Πάσχα, τος	n
The Eucharist, or Sacra- ment of the Supper	1 Euchāristia, æ	f	2 Εὐχαριστία, ας	f
Consecration	3 Consecrātio, ōnis	f	2 c. Καθιέρωσις, εως	f
Communion	2 Commūnio, ōnis	f	2 Κοινωνία, ας	f
Excommunication	3 Excommūnicatio, ōnis	f	2 c. Ἀπακήρυξις, εως	f
Absolution	2 Absōlūtio, ōnis	f	2 c. Ἀπόλυσις, εως	f
A Grave	2 Sēpulchrum, i	n	3 Τάφος, υ	m
A Bier	2 Fēretrum, i	n	3 Φέρετρον, έτρυ	n
A Coffin	2 Cāpūlum, i	n	2 Θήκη, ης	f
An Herse	2 Cēnōtāphium, ii	n	3 Κενοτάφιον, ίυ	n
A Monument	2 Mōnūmentum, i	n	3 Μνημεῖον, είυ	n
An Epitaph	2 ēpītāphium, ii	n	3 Ἐπιτάφιον, ίυ	n
A Funeral	3 Fūnus, ēris	n	3 Ἐκφορά, ας	f
Funeral Rites	1 Exēquīæ, ārum	f	5 Ἀναγίσματα, άτων	n
An Escutcheon	2 Thōlus, i	m	3 Θόλος, υ	m
Burial	1 Sēpultūra, æ	f	5 Ἐνταφιασμὸς, υ	m

## SECTIO XXII.

Of Metals.

De Metallis.

Περὶ τῶν Μετάλλων.

## MINES

A Digger  
Minerals  
Gold  
A Mine of Gold  
Silver  
Copper  
Brass  
Iron  
Steel  
Lead  
Tin  
Quicksilver  
White-lead  
Red-lead  
Vermillion  
Vind:grease  
Sadder  
Saltpetre  
Copperas

## F

1 Fōdīnæ, arum  
3 Fossor, ōris  
3 Minēralia, ium  
2 Aurum, i  
1 Aurifōdīnæ, rum  
2 Argentum, i  
2 Ōrīchalcum, i  
3 Æs, æris  
2 Ferrum, i  
3 Chālybs, ybis  
2 Plumbum, i  
2 Stannum, i  
Argentum, vivum  
1 Cērussa, æ  
2 Mīnium, ii  
2 Cinnābāris, is  
3 Ærūgo, īnis  
3 Ferrūmen, īnis  
2 Nitrum, i  
2 Vitriolum, i

## M

1 M<sup>Εταλλωρυχεῖα,</sup>  
3 C. Μεταλλεύς, ἰως  
3 Ὄρυκτὰ, ὦν  
3 Χρυσός, ὤ  
3 Χρυσωρυφεῖον, εἶς  
3 Ἀργυρός, ὕψ  
3 Ὀρείχαλκον, ἀλκ  
3 Χαλκός, ἄ  
3 Σίδηρος, ἥρ  
5 Χάλυψ, υῖος  
3 Μόλυβδος, ὕβδ  
3 Κασσίτηρος, ἥρ  
3 Ὑδράργυρος, ὕρ  
3 Ψύμμιθος, ὕθ  
3 Μίλτος, ὤ  
2 C. Κινάβαρι, ἰως  
3 Ἴος, ὤ, χαλκῷ  
2 Κόλλα, ης  
3 Νίτρον, ὤ  
3 Χάλκανθος, ἀνθ

## SECTIO XXIII.

Of Money.

De Moneta.

Περὶ Νομίσματος.

Current Money  
Counterfeit Money

## M

1 Monēta prōba  
1 Monēta adulterīna

Monetam cūdēre

2 Mōnētārius, ii  
3 Æs, æris, āliēnum  
2 Ærārium, ii  
3 Fœnus, ōris  
2 Pontōrium, ii  
3 Vectīgal, ālis

## N

5 Nόμισμα, ατος, δόκιμον  
5 Nόμισμα, τος, κίβδη-  
λον  
Nόμισμα κόπλει  
3 Ἀργυρόκοπος, ὤ  
5 Ὀφείλημα, τος  
3 Χρηματοφυλάκιον, ἰς  
3 Τοκός, ὤ  
3 Πορθμεῖον, εἶς  
1 C Τέλος, ἰος, ὤς

Revenue

To coin  
A Coiner  
Money-owing, or Debt  
Exchequer  
Usury  
Toll  
Custom, or Excise



Revenue yearly

Property

Freight

Tribute

Barter

Daily Allowance

The Mump's Alms

Earnest Money

Porter's Hire

Ransom

Commons

Amercement

4 Prōventus, annuus  
rēditus

2 Pēcūliūm, ii

2 Naulum, i

2 Tribūtum, i

2 Mercimōnium, ii

2 Diārium, ii

3 Stips, īpis

3 Arrhābo, ōnis

2 Cōmistrum, i

1 Lytrum, i,

1 Strēna, æ

1 Mulcta, æ

5 Τὰ προσιόντα, ὄντων n

3 Ἰδιόκτητον, ἦτα B

3 Ναῦλον, ναύλας n

3 Φόρος, ς n

5 Συνάλλαγμα, ατος n

2 Ἐφήμερον, ἔρε n

5 Κέρμα, τος π

5 Ἀρράβων, ὠνος m

3 Κόμιστρον, ἰς n

3 Λύτρον, ς n

3 Ξένιον, ἰα n

2 Ζημία, ας f



## SECTION XXIV.

Of Stones.

De Lapidibus.

Περὶ Λίθων.

**A** Corner-stone

**A** Mill-stone

Stone of a Rock

**A** Pebble-stone

**A** Flint-stone

**A** Whet-stone

**A** Touch-stone

**A** Pumice-stone

**A** Load-stone

Marble

Alabaster

Jet

Blood-stone

Amber

**A** Precious-stone

**A** Pearl

**A** Carbuncle

**An** Agate

Crystal

**A** Jasper

**An** Emerald

Byropus

Brimstone

Red Oker

3 **L** āpis, īdis, angū-

3 **L** āris m

3 Lāpis, īdis, mōlā-

ris m

2 Saxum, i n

2 Scrūpus vel calcūlus m

3 Sīlix, īcis d

3 Cos, cōtis f

Lydius Lāpis m

3 Pūmex, īcis d

3 Magnes, ētis m

3 Marmor, ōris n

1 ālābastrītes, æ m

3 Gāgātes, is m

1 Hæmātites, æ m

2 Succinum, i n

1 Gemma, æ f

1 Margārīta, æ f

2 Carbuncūlus, i m

1 āchātes, æ m

2 CrySTALLUS, i f

3 Iaspis, īdis f

2 Smaragdus, i m

2 Pyrōpus, i m

3 Sulphur, ūris n

1 Rubricā, æ f

3 **Λ** ίθος, ἑ, γωνιαῖος

3 Μυλῖτης, τίδος c

2 Πέτρα, ας f

3 Ψῆφος, ψήφος f

1 Πυρίτης, ς m

2 Ἀκόνη, ης f

3 Βάσανος, ἀνθ f

2 c. Κίσσηρις, εως f

5 Μάγνης, ητος f

3 Μάρμαρον, ας n

1 Ἀλαβαστρίτης, ς m

1 Γαγάτης, ς m

1 Αἱματίτης, ς m

3 Ἠλεκτρον, ἑκτρος n

Λίθος πολύτιμος

1 Μαργαρίτης, ς m

3 Ἀθράκιον, ἰα m

3 Ἀχάτης, ς m

3 Κρύσταλλος, αἰλλ m

5 Ἴασπις, ἰδος f

3 Σμάραγδος, ἀγδα m

3 Πυρσπος, ἑ m

3 Θεῖον, εἰς m

3 Μίλτος, ς f

Marle

Marle  
Plaster  
Pit-coal  
A Quarry  
Glass  
A Brick

1 Marga, æ	f	2 Γῆ, ἥς, παλαιότης	f
2 Gypsum, i	n	3 Γύψος, υ	f
3 Carbo, ōnis, fossilis	m	5 Ἀσθαξ, ακος, ὀρυκτός	m
1 Lāpīcīdīna, æ	f	2 Λατομία, ας	m [f
2 Vitrum, i	n	3 Ὑαλος, ἄλυσ	f
3 Lāter, ěris	m	3 Πλίνθος, υ	f

## S E C T I O XXV.

Of Four-footed  
Beasts.

De Quadrupedi-  
bus.

Περὶ Τετραπόδων.

## CATTLE

An Herd  
A labouring Beast  
A wild Beast  
An Hide  
An Horn  
An Hoof  
Hair  
A Bristle  
A Mane  
Wool  
A Fleece  
A Tail  
A Trunk  
An Ape  
An Ass  
A wild Ass  
A Baboon  
A Badger, Brock or Gray  
A Bat  
A Bear  
A Beaver  
A Buffle  
A Camel  
A Cat  
A Chameleon  
A Coney  
A Deer  
A Fawn  
An Hart or Stag  
An Hind  
A Pricket

3 Pēcus, ōris	n	5 Θρέμμα, ατος	n
2 Armentum, i	n	2 Θείλη, ἥς	f
2 Jumentum, i	n	1 c. Κτήνος, ιος, υς	n
1 Fēra, æ	f	5 Θῆρ, πρὸς	m
2 Cōrium, ii	n	2 Βύρσα, ἥς	f
4 Cornu, indecl.	n	5 c Κέρας, ατος, αος, ως	n
1 Ungūla, æ	f	2 Ὀπλή, ἥς	f
2 Pīlus, i	m	5 Θρίξ, τριχός	f
1 Sēta, æ	f	2 Χαίτη, ἥς	f
1 Jūba, æ	f	2 Λοφία, ἥς	f
1 Lāna, æ	f	3 Ἐριον, ις	n
3 Vellus, ěris	n	3 Μαλλός, υ	m
1 Cauda, æ	f	2 Οὐρά, ἥς	f
3 Prōboscis, idis	f	5 Προβοσκίς, ίδος	f
1 Sīmia, æ	f	3 Πίθηκος, ἥκω	m
2 āsinus, i	m	2 Ὄνος, υ	c
2 ōnāger, ri	m	3 Ὀναγρος, ἄγρως	c
3 Pāpio, ōnis	m	3 Κυνοκέφαλος, ἄλυσ	c
3 Mēlis, is, f	m	2 c Μέλις, ιος	f
2 Vespertilio, ōnis	m	5 Νυκτερίς, ίδος	f
2 Urfus, i	m	3 Ἀρκτος, υ	c
2 Fīber, bri	m	5 Κάσως, ορος	m
2 Būbālus, i	m	3 Βέβαλος, ἄλυσ	m
2 Camēlus, i	m	3 Κάμηλος, μήλυσ	c
3 Fēlis, is	f	3 Αἴλερος, ἔρως	m
3 Chāmæleon, ontis	m	5 Χαμαιλέων, οντος	m
2 Cūnīcūlus, i	m	5 Δασύπυς, οδος	m
1 Dama, æ	d	5 Πρωξ, πός	f
2 Hinnūlus, i	m	3 Νιβρός, υ	m
2 Cervus, i	m	3 Ἐλαφος, ἄφω	c
1 Cerva, æ	f	5 Ὀρεξ, υγος	m
3 Sūbūlo, ōnis	m		

A Roe



<i>A Roe</i>	1 Caprea, æ	f	5 Δορκὰς, αἶδος	f
<i>A Dog or Bitch</i>	3 Cānis, is	c	5 Κύων, κυνὸς	c
<i>A Whelp</i>	2 Cātūlus, i	m	3 Σκύμνος, ὄ	m
<i>A Mastiff</i>	2 Mōlossus, i	m	3 Μολοσσὸς, ὄ	m
<i>A Spaniel</i>	2 Haspaniōlus, i	m	5 Κύων Ἰσπανικὸς	c
<i>A Mungrel</i>	3 Hibris, idis	f	1 c. Ἑτερογενῆς, ἑός, ὄς	ñ
<i>A Dog's Collar</i>	2 Millum, i	n	3 Περιδέσσειον, αἶσ	n
<i>Barking</i>	4 Lātrātus, ūs	m	3 Ὑλαῖμος, ὄ	m
<i>A Muzzle</i>	1 Fiscella, æ	f	3 Κημὸς, ὄ	m
<i>A Dromedary</i>	2 Drōmēdārius, ii	m	5 Δρομάς, αἶδος	f
<i>An Elephant</i>	3 ēlēphas, antis	m	5 Ἐλέφας, αἶλος	m
<i>An Elk</i>	1 Alce, es	f	2 Ἀλκη, ης	f
<i>A Ferret</i>	1 Vīverra, æ	f	5 Ἰκτίς, ἰδός	f
<i>A Fox</i>	3 Vulpes, is	f	5 Ἀλώπηξ, ηκος	f
<i>A Frog</i>	1 Rāna, æ	f	3 Βάτραχος, ἀχσ	m
<i>An He-Goat</i>	2 Hircus, i	m	3 Τράγος, ὄ	m
<i>A She-Goat</i>	1 Capra, æ	f	5 Ἀῖξ, αἶγος	f
<i>A young Goat or Kid</i>	2 Hœdus, i	m	3 Ἐρίφος, ἰφσ	m
<i>A Goat-herd</i>	2 Capriārius, ii	m	3 Αἰπόλος, ὄ	m
<i>An Hare</i>	3 Lēpus, ōris	m	3 Λαγῶς, ὄ	m
<i>A Leveret or young Hare</i>	2 Lēpuscūlus, i	m	3 Λαγάδιον, ἰσ	n
<i>An Hedge-hog</i>	2 ēchīnus, i	m	3 Ἐχῖνος, ἰσ	m
<i>An Hog</i>	2 Porcus, i	m	3 Χοῖρος, χοῖσ	m
<i>An Hog-stye</i>	2 Suīle, is	u	3 Συφεὸς, ὄ	m
<i>An Hog-herd</i>	2 Sūbulcus, ci	m	3 Χειροβοσκὸς, ὄ	m
<i>A Boar</i>	2 āper, ri	m	3 Κάπρος, ὄ	m
<i>A Sow</i>	3 Sus, suis	c	5 Ὑς, ὄς	n
<i>A Pig</i>	2 Porcellus, i	m	3 Χοιρίδιον, ἰσ	n
<i>An Horse</i>	2 ēquus, i	m	} 3 Ἴππος, ὄ	c
<i>A Mare</i>	1 ēqua, æ	f		
<i>A Gelding</i>	3 Spādo, ōnis	m	5 Σπάδων, ὠνός & ὠνός	m
<i>A Race-horse</i>	3 Cēles, ētis	m	5 Κέλης, ητος	m
<i>A Nag</i>	2 Mannus, i	m	3 Ἴππάριον, ἰσ	n
<i>An ambling Nag</i>	equus {	} 3 Ἴππος, ὄ	} Ἐυδξμος	c
<i>A War-horse</i>				
<i>An Hackney-horse</i>				
<i>A Pack-horse</i>				
<i>A Trotter</i>	2 Succustārius, ii	m	3 Ἰπποσειδικὸς	m
<i>Neighing</i>	4 Hinnītus, ūs	m	3 Χρεματισμὸς, ὄ	m
<i>An Horse-keeper</i>	3 ēquīfo, ōnis	m	3 Ἴππόκομος, ὄ	m
<i>An Halter</i>	2 Cāpistrum, i	n	3 Φιμὸς, ὄ	m
<i>A Jackall</i>	2 Lūpus aureus	m	} 3 Πάρδος, ὄ	m
<i>A Leopard</i>	2 Pardus, i	m		
<i>A Lion</i>	3 Leo, ōnis	m	5 Λέων, ὄντος	m
<i>A Lioness</i>	1 Lexna, æ	f	2 Λέαινα, αἶνης	f
<i>A Mole or Wans</i>	1 Talpa, æ	d	5 Ἀσπάλαξ, ακος	m

<i>A Mole-hill</i>	2 Grümūlus, i	m	3 Θρομβίον, υ	n
<i>A Monkey</i>	2 Cercōpīthēcus, i	m	3 Κερκοπίθηκος, ηκυ	m
<i>A Mouse</i>	3 Mus, ris	m	5 Μῦς, μυός	m
<i>A Dormouse</i>	3 Glis, glīs	m	3 Ἐλεῖος, ῥ	m
<i>A Mouse-trap</i>	1 Muscīpūla, æ	f	2 Μυάγρα, γρας	f
<i>A Rat or Mouse-catcher</i>	1 Mūrīcīda, æ	c	3 Μυοφόνος, υ	c
<i>A Mule</i> { He	2 Mūlus, i	m	} 3 Ἡμίονος, υ	c
{ She	1 Mūla, æ	f		
<i>An Ox</i>	3 Bos, bōvis	c	5 Βῆς, βοός	c
<i>A Bull</i>	2 Taurus, i	m	3 Ταῦρος, ταύρε	m
<i>A Cow</i>	1 Vacca, æ	f	2 c Δάμαλις, ἀλεως	f
<i>A Bullock</i>	2 Jūvencus, i	m	2 c Πόρτις, ιος, αὐτ	} c
<i>An Heifer</i>	1 Jūvenca, æ	f	5 Πόρταξ, ακος	
<i>A Calf</i> { He	2 Vīrūlus, i	m	} 3 Μόσχος, υ	c
{ She	2 Vīrūla, æ	f		
<i>An Udder</i>	1 Mamma, æ	f	3 Μαγός, ῥ	m
<i>A Teat</i>	1 Pāpilla, æ	f	2 Θηλή, ῥς	f
<i>A Sharp</i>	3 ōvis, is	f	3 Πρέβατον, ἀτα	n
<i>A Ram</i>	3 āries, ētis	m	3 Κριός, ῥ	m
<i>A Weather</i>	3 Vervex, ēcis	m	3 Κριός ἐκτελειημένος	m
<i>A Lamb</i>	2 Agnus, i	m	3 Ἀμνός, ῥ	m
<i>A Sheepfold</i>	3 ōvīle, is	n	2 Ἀυλή, ῥς	f
<i>A Shepherd</i>	3 Pastor, ōris	m	5 Ποιμήν, ένος	m
<i>A Sheep-hook</i>	2 Pēdum, i	n	5 Καλαῦσις, αὐροπες	f
<i>A Flock</i>	3 Grex, grēgis	m	3 Ποίμνιον, ία	n
<i>Wool</i>	1 Lāna, æ	f	3 Ἐρίον, ία	n
<i>A Fleece</i>	3 Vellus, ēris	n	3 Πόκος, υ	m
<i>A Squirrel</i>	2 Sciūrus, i	m	3 Σκίερος, έρε	m
<i>A Tiger</i>	3 Tigris, is vel īdis	f	5 Τίγρις, ιδίς & ις	f
<i>A Panther</i>	1 Panthēra, æ	f	5 Πάνθηρ, ηρος	m
<i>A Weezel</i>	1 Mustēla, æ	f	2 Ιαλή, ῥς	f
<i>A Martin, or Sable</i>	3 Martes, is	f	5 Ἴκτις, ίδος, Σκυθική	f
<i>A Polcat</i>	2 Putōrius, ii	m	3 Ἀίλαρος έρε, ἄγριος	m
<i>An Ounce</i>	3 Lynx, lyncis	d	5 Λύγξ, λυγκός	c
<i>An Otter</i>	1 Lutra, æ	f	2 c. Ἐνυδρις, εως	f
<i>A Wolf</i>	2 Lūpus, i	m	3 Λύκος, υ	m
<i>A Seal, or Sea-Calf</i>	1 Phōca, æ	f	2 Φώκη, ης	f
<i>A Tortoise</i>	3 Testūdo, īnis	f	2 Χελώνη, ης	f
<i>A Tadpole</i>	2 Gyrīnus, i	m	3 Γύρινος, ίνα	m



## SECTIO XXVI.

### Of Birds.

### De Avibus.

### Περὶ Ὀρνίθων.

<b>A</b> Bird's Bill or Beak	2	<b>R</b> Ostrum, i	n	1	<b>Ρ</b> ὄψχος, εος, υς	n
A Comb or Crest	1	Christa, æ	f	3	Λόφος, υ	m
A Gill, or Wattle	1	Pālea, æ	f	3	Κάλλαιον, αία	n
A Wing	1	āla, æ	f	3	Πτερὸν, ῆ	n
The Crop, or Crop	5	Inglūvies, ei	f	3	Πρόλοβος, όβυ	m
The Rump	2	Orrōpygium, ii	n	3	Ὀρρόπύγιον, ίε	n
A Claw, or Talon	3	Unguis, is	m	5	Ὀνυξ, υχς	m
A Feather	1	Plūma, æ	f	3	Πτίλον, υ	n
A hard Feather	1	Penna, æ	f	3	Πτερόν, ῆ	n
A Quill	2	Cālāmus, i	m	3	Κάλαμος, άμυ	m
Down	3	Lānūgo, ūgīnis	f	3	Χνός, ῆς, ός, ῆ	m
A Spur	3	Calcar, āris	n	3	Πληκτρον, πλήκτρε	n
A Nest	2	Nīdus, i	m	2	Νεοτλία, ας	f
An Egg	2	ōvum, i	n	3	Ὠόν, ῆ	n
The Yolk	2	Vītellus, i	m	3	Λέκιθς, ίθε	f
The White	3	Albūmen, īnis	n	5	Λεύκωμα, ατος	n
An Egg-shell		Testa, ōvi		1	c Κέλυφος, εος, υς	m
A Fowler	3	Auceps, cūpis	c	1	Ὀρνιθαθήρας, υ	m
Bird-lime	2	Viscus, ci	m	3	Ἰξός, ῆ	m
A Cage, or Aviary	2	āviārium, ii	n	5	Ὀρνιθών, ῶνος	m
A Bittour, or Bittern	1	Ardea stellāris	f	1	Ἀσερίας, υ	m
A Black-bird	1	Mērūla, æ	f	3	Κόσσυφος, ύφυ	m
A Brambling	1	Montifringilla, æ	f	1	Ὀροσπίτης, υ	m
A Bull-finch	1	Rūbicilla, æ	f	3	Πυρρῆλας, υ	m
A Bunting	1	Rūbeta, æ	f			
A Bustard	1	Tarda, æ	f	5	Ὠτίς, ίδος	f
A Buzzard	3	Būteo, ōnis	m	1	Τριόρχης, υ	m
A Capon	3	Cāpo, ōnis	m	5	Ἀλέκτωρ, ἔκτομος	m
A Chaffinch	1	Fringilla, æ	f	2	Σπίζα, ης	f
A Chough	1	Cōrācias, æ	f	1	Κορακίας, υ	m
A Coot	1	Fūlīca, æ	f	3	Λάρος, υ	m
A Cormorant	2	Corvus, i, āquāticus	m	5	Κόραξ, ακος	m
A Cock	2	Gallus, i	m	5	Ἀλέκτωρ, ορος	m
A Cock's Comb	1	Crista, æ	f	3	Ἀλεκτορολόφος, όρς	m
A Crane	3	Grus, gruis	d	3	Γέρανος, άνυ	m
A Cuckoo	2	Cūcūlus, i	m	5	Κόκκυξ, υχς	m
A Curlew	1	Arquāta, æ	f	3	Νεμῆνιος, ίς	m
A Didapper	2	Cōlymbus, i	m	3	Κόλυμβος, ύμδς	m
A Dotrel	2	Mōrīnellus, i	m			

*A Dove, or Pigeon*  
*A Turtle-Dove*  
*A Ring-Dove*  
*A Stock-Dove*  
*A Dove-house*  
*A Duck*  
*An Eagle*  
*A Falcon*  
*A Field-fare*  
*A Gold-finch*  
*A Goose*  
*A Green-finch*  
*A Griffon*  
*A Gull, or Sea-mew*  
*An Hawk*  
*An Heathcock*  
*An Hedge-Sparrow*  
*An Hen*  
*An Heron*  
*An Hobby*  
*An Hoop, or Hoop*  
*A Jack-daw*  
*A Jay*  
*A Kestrel*  
*A King's-fisher*  
*A Kite, or Glead*  
*A Lapwing*  
*A Lark*  
*A Linner*  
*A Martin*  
*A Merlin*  
*A Moor-hen*  
*A Nightingale*  
*A Night-Raven*  
*A Nuthatch*  
*An Ostrich*  
*An Owl*  
*A Screech Owl*  
*A Parrot*  
*A Partridge*  
*A Peacock*  
*A Pelican*  
*A Pheasant*  
*A Phenix*  
*A Pie, or Magpie*  
*A Plover*

1 Cōlumba, æ	f	2 Περιστερά, ἄς	f
3 Turtur, ūris	m	5 Τρυγών, όνος	f
2 Pālumbus, i	m	2 Φάτλα, ης	f
3 Vīnāgo, īnis	f	5 Οἰνὰς, ἄδος	f
2 Cōlumbārium, ii	n	4 Περιστερεών, ὠνος	m
3 ānas ānātis	d	2 Νῆτλα, νήτλης	f
1 āquīla, æ	f	3 Αἰτός, ἔ	m
3 Falco, ōnis	m	5 Φάλκων, ωνος	m
2 Turdus, i, pīlāris	m	5 Τριτοχὰς, ἄδος	f
3 Carduēlis, is	f	5 Ἀκανθίς, ἰδος	f
3 Anser, ēris	m	5 Χῆν, χνός	c
3 Chlōris, īdis	f	5 Χλωρίς, ἰδος	f
3 Gryps, gryphis	m	5 Γρύψ, πός	m
2 Lārus, i	m	3 Λάρος, ε	m
3 Accīpiter, tris	m	5 Ἰέραξ, ακος	m
3 Tetrao, ōnis	m	5 Τέτριξ, ιγος	f
1 Currūca, æ	f	5 Ὑπολαίς, ἰδος	f
1 Gallīna, æ	f	5 Ὀρνις, ἰδος	f
1 Ardea, æ	f	3 Ἐρωδιός, ἔ	m
2 Subbūteo, ōnis	m	1 Ὑποτριόρχης, ε	m
1 ūpūpa, æ	f	5 Ἐποψ, οπος	m
1 Mōnēdūla, æ	f	3 Κολοίος, ἔ	m
2 Pica, æ glandaria	f	3 c Μαλακοκρανεύς, έος	m
1 Tinnunculus, i	m	5 Κεγχερίς, ἰδος	f
3 Halcyon, ōnis	f	5 Ἀλευών, όνος	f
2 Milvus, i	m	2 Ἰκτῖνος, ε	m
2 Vannellus, i	m	4 Ταῶς, ὠ, ἄγριος	m
1 ālauda, æ	f	3 Κορυδαλος, ἄλμ	m
1 Līnāria, æ	f	3 Ἀιγιθος, ἰθμ	m
2 Cypsēlus, i	m	3 Κύψελος, ἑλμ	m
3 Æsālon, ōnis	m	5 Ἀισάλων, ωνος	f
1 Gallīna, æ, pālustris	f	5 Ὀρνις, ἰδος, ἑλώδης	f
1 Luscīnia, æ	f	5 Ἀηδών, όνος	f
3 Nyctīcōrax, ācis	m	5 Νυκτικόραξ, κος	m
1 Sitta, æ	f	2 Σίττη, ης	f
2 Strūthiōcāmēlus, i	m	3 Στρεθιοκάμηλος, ε	m
1 Noctua, æ	f	5 Γλαυξ, κός	f
3 Strix, īgis	f	5 Στρίξ, γός	f
1 Psittācus, i	m	2 Ψιττάκη, ης	f
3 Perdix, īcis	d	5 Πέρδιξ, ικος	m
3 Pāvo, ōnis	m	Σ Ταῶς, ὠ, & ὠν, ὠνος	m
2 Pēlēcānus, i	m	5 Πελικαν, ἄνος	m
2 Phasianus, i	m	3 Φασιανός, ἔ	n
3 Phoenix, īcis	m	3 Φοῖνιξ, ικος	m
1 Pīca, æ	f	2 Κίττα, ης	f
3 Plūviālis, is	f	3 Πάριδαλος, ἄλμ	m



A Quail	3 Cōturnix, ĭcis	f	5 Ὄρνυξ, υγος	m
A Raven	2 Corvus, i	m	5 Κόραξ, ακος	m
A Rail	1 Oitygometra, æ	f	2 Ὄρτυγομήτρα, ας	f
A Redstart	1 Rūtīcilla, æ	f	3 Φοινίκερος, ἔρε	m
A Robin-red-breast	1 Rūbēcūla, æ	f	3 Ἐρύθακος, ἀκ	m
A Rook	3 Cornix, ĭcis	f	2 Κορόνη σπερμολόγος	f
A Siskin	2 Spīnus, i	m	3 Σπίνος, ε	m
A Snipe, or Snite	3 Gallīnāgo, ĭnis, mī-		5 Σκολόπαξ, ακος, ἐλάσ-	
	nor		ων	m
A Sparrow	3 Passer, ĕris	m	3 Στρεπθός, ἔ	m
A Starling, or Strat	2 Sturnus, i	m	5 Ψάρ, ρος	m
A Stork	1 Cīconia, æ	f	3 Πελαργός, ἔ	m
A Swallow	3 Hirundo, ĭnis	f	5 Κελιδών, όνος	f
A Swan	2 Cygnus, i	m	3 Κύκνος, ε	m
A Teal	1 Querquēdūla, æ	f	5 Βοσκάς, ἀδος	f
A Thrush	2 Turdus, i	m	2 Κίχλη, ης	f
A Titmouse	2 Pārus, i	m	3 Ἀιγίθαλος, ἄλ	m
A Turkey	3 Galliōpāvo, ōnis	m	5 Μελεαγρίς, ἰδος	f
A Vultur	3 Vultur, ūris	m	5 Γύψ, γυπός	m
A Wagtail	1 Mōrācilla, æ	f	5 Σεισοπυγίς, ἰδος	f
A Widgeon	1 Pēnēlōpe, es	f	5 Πηνέλοψ, οπος	f
A Woodcock	3 Scōlōpax, ācis	m	5 Σκολόπαξ, ακος	f
A Woodpecker	2 Pīcus, i, Martius	m	1 Δρυοκολάπις, ε	m
A Wren	2 Rēgūlus, i	m	3 Τρέχλος, ἰλε	m

## SECTIO XXVII.

### Of Insects.

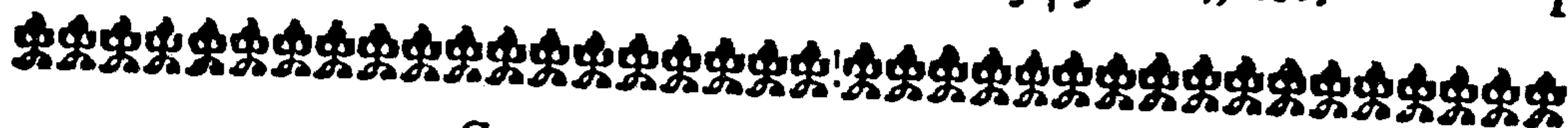
### De Insectis.

### Περὶ Ἐντόμων.

A N Ant, or Emmet	1 FOrmīca, æ	f	5 Μύρμηξ, ηκος	m
A Bee	3 āpes, is	f	2 Μέλισσα, ἰσσης	f
Honey	3 Mel, mellis	n	5 Μέλι, τος	n
An Honey-comb	2 Fāvus, i	m	3 Κηρίον, ἰε	n
An Hive	3 Alveāre, is	n	3 Σίμβλος, ε	m
A Sting	3 ācūleus, i	m	3 Κέντρον, ε	n
A Drone	2 Fūcus, i	m	5 Κηφήν, ῆνος	m
A Swarm	3 Exāmen, ĭnis	n	1 C Σμήνος, εος, ες	n
Bees-wax	1 Cera, æ	f	3 Κηρός, ἔ	m
A humble Bee	2 Bombylius, ii	m	3 Βομβύλιος, ἰε	m
A Butterfly	3 Pāpilio, ōnis	m	2 Ψυχὴ, ῆς	f
A Beetle	2 Scarābæus, i	m	3 Κάνθαρος, ἀρε	m
A Catterpillar	1 ērūca, æ	f	2 Κάμπη, ης	f
A Cockeroche	1 Blatta, æ	f	2 Σέλφη, ης	f
A Cricket	2 Gryllus, i	m	3 Γρύλλος, ε	m

A Dragon

A Dragon-fly	1 Lībella, æ	f		
An Ear-wig	1 Forficūla, æ	f		
A Flea	3 Pūlex, icis	m	2 Ψύλλα, ης	f
A Fly	1 Musca, æ	f	2 Μύια, ας	f
A Glow-worm	1 Cīcindēla, æ	f	5 Λαμπυρίς, ίδος	f
A Gnat	3 Cūlex, icis	d	5 Κώνωψ, ωπος	m
A Grass-hopper	1 Lōcusta, æ	d	5 Ἀκρίς, ίδος	f
An Hornet	3 Crabro, onis	m	2 Ἀιθρήνη, ης	f
An Horse-leech	3 Hīrūdo, inis	m	2 Βδέλλα, ης	f
A Louse	2 Pēdicūlus, i	m	5 Φθείρ, ρος	m
A Mite	3 Syro, ōnis	m	2 c Ἀκαρίς, εως	n
A Moth	1 Tīnea, æ	f	5 Σῆς, τος	m
A Maggot	1 Eula, æ	f	2 Εὐλαί, ὦν	f
A Scorpion	2 Scorpius, ii	m	3 Σκορπίος, ίη	m
A Snail	3 Limax, ācis	d	1 Κοχλίας, ίη	m
A Spider	1 ārānea, æ	f	2 Ἀράχνη, ης	f
A Water-spider	1 Tīpūla, æ	f	2 Τίφυλα, ύλης	f
A Gloe-worm	1 Cæcīlia, æ	f	3 Τυφλῖνος, ίνη	m
A Worm	3 Vermis, is	m	5 Σκάληξ, ηκος	m
An Earth-worm	2 Lumbrīcus, ci, ter- restris	m	5 Ἑλμινς, ιθος, ἐπίγειος	
A Belly-worm	2 Lumbrīcus intestinō- rum		5 Ἑλμινς, ιθος, Ἑρτί- ρων	
A Silk-worm	3 Bombyx, ycis	m	5 Βόμβυξ, κος	m
A Timber-worm	3 Tērēdo, inis	f	5 Τερηδών, όνος	m
A Wall-louse, or Chinch	3 Cimex, icis	m	2 c Κόρις, εως	c
A Wasp	1 Vespa, æ	f	5 Σφήξ, σφηκός	m
A Weevil	3 Curculio, ōnis	m	5 Τρωξ, τρωγός	m
A Wood-louse, or Sow	2 āfellus, i	m	3 Ὀνίσκος, ε	m
A Breeze, or Gad-fly	2 āsīlus, i		3 Οἶστρις, ε	m
A Tick	2 Ricīnus, i	m	5 Κρότων, ωνος	m
A Nix	3 Lens, dis	f	5 Κορίς, ίδος	f



## S E C T I O XXVIII.

Of Serpents.

De Serpentibus.

Περὶ τῶν Ὀφείων.

A Snake	3 A Nguis, is	d	2 c Ὀφίς, εως	m
A Land-Snake	2 Cōlūber, ri	m		
A Water-Snake	3 Nātrix, icis	d	2 Ὕδρα, ας	f
A Lizard	2 Lācertus, i	m	3 Σαύρος, σαύρε	m
A Viper, or Adder	2 Vipēra, æ	f	2 Ἐχίδια, ίδης	f
A Basilisk	2 Bāsīliscus, ci	m	3 Βασιλίσκος, κ	m
A Scorpion	2 Scorpius, ii	m	3 Σκορπίος, ε	m



A Dragon	3 Drăco, ōnis	m	5 Δράκων, οἶος	m
A Salamander	1 Sălămandra, æ	f	2 Σαλαμάνδρα, ας	f
A Toad	3 Bŭfo, ōnis	f	3 Φύσαλος, ἄλῃ	m
A Crocodile	2 Cröcödīlus, i	m	3 Κροκοδείλος, εἶλῃ	m
A Porcupine	3 Hystrix, icis	f	5 Ὑστρίξ, ιχός	f



## SECTIO XXIX.

### Of Fishes.

### De Piscibus.

### Περὶ Ἰχθύων.

A Scale	1 SQuāma, æ	f	5 Λ Επίς, ἰδος	f
A Shell	1 S Testa, æ	f	3 Λ Ὀστρακον, ἄκῃ	n
A Shell-fish	1 Concha, æ	f	2 Χόγχη, ης	f
The Gills of a Fish	1 Branchiæ, arum	f	3 Βράγχια, ἰων	n
The Fins	1 Pinnæ, ārum	f	3 Πτερύγια, ἰων	n
The Milt	3 Lac piscium	n	3 Θορός, ῶ	m
The Row or Spawn	2 Ovapiscium, lactes	m	3 Ὡὰ ἰχθύων	
A Fisherman	3 Piscātor, ōris	m	3 C. Ἀλιεύς, ἑως	m
A Net	3 Rēte, is	n	3 Δίκτυον, ὕῃ	n
An Angle-rod	3 ārundo, īnis	f	3 Κάλαμος, ἄμῃ	m
A Line	1 Līnea, æ, piscātōria	f	2 Ὀρμιά, ᾶς	m
A Hook	2 Hāmus, i	m	3 Ἀγκίστρον, ἰστῃ	n
A Bait	1 Esca, æ	f	5 Δέλεαρ, ἑατος	n
A Plummer	3 Bolis, īdis	f	5 Βολίς, ἰδος	f
Fishing	1 Piscātura, æ	f	2 Ἀλιεία, ας	f
Fishmonger	1 Ichthyōpōla, æ	m	1 Ἰχθυοπώλης, ῃ	m
Salt-fish	2 Salsāmentum, i	n	1 C. Τάφιχοι, εος, ης	m
An Anchovey	2 Encrāsīchōlus, i	m	3 Ἐγκρασίχλος, ὀλῃ	m
A Bansticle, or Stickle-back	2 Pungitius, ii	m	2 Πηγγίτις, ἰῃ	m
A Barble	2 Barbus, i	m	3 Μυσός, ῶ	m
A Blay or Bleak	2 Alburnus, i	m	3 Λευκίσκος, ῃ	m
A Bream	2 Cyprīnus, i, latus	m	5 Ἀβραμῖς, ἰδος	f
A Button-fish	2 ēchīnus māīnus	m	3 Ἐχῖνος, ῃ	m
A Carp	2 Cyprīnus, i	m	3 Κυπρίνος, ῃ	m
A Chevin, or Chub	2 Cāpito, ōnis	m	3 Κέφαλος, ἄλῃ	m
A Cockle	1 Concha, æ, striāta	f	2 Κόγχη, ης, πτυχώδη; ἰ	
A Cod-fish	2 ācellus, i	m	3 Ὀνίσκος, ῃ	m
A Conger	1 Congrus, i	m	3 Κόγγρος, ῃ	m
A Crab-fish	2 Cancer, cri	m	3 Καρκῖνος, ἰνῃ	m
A Cramp fish	3 Torpēdo, īnis	f	2 Νάρκη, ης	f
A Cray-fish	2 Cammārus, i	m	3 Κάμμαρος, ἄρῃ	m
A Cuttle-fish	1 Sēpia, æ	f	2 Σηπία, ας	f
A Dare, or Dace	1 Apua, æ	f	2 Ἀφύη, ης	f

A Dog-

A Dog-fish	2 Gáleus,	m	3 Γαλεός, ὄ	m
A Dolphin	2 Deiphīnus, i	m	5 Δελφίν, ἴντος	m
A Doree	2 Fäber, bri	m	3 Χαλκεύς, ἑός	m
An Eel	1 Anguilla, æ	f	5 Ἐγχεύς, ἑλνός	m
An Eel-pout, or Barbot	1 Mustēla, æ, flūviātīlis	f	3 Γαλη, ἥς, ποταμίας	f
A Flair	1 Rāja, æ, levis	f	3 Βάτος, ὄ	f
A Flounder or Fluke	3 Passer, ēris	m	2 Ψῆττα, ἥς	f
A Grayling	2 Thymallus, i	m	3 Θυμαλλος, ἄλλος	m
A Gudgeon	3 Gōbio, ōnis	m	3 Κωβίος, ὄ	m
A Gurnard	2 Cūcūlus, i	m	5 Κόκκυξ, υγός	m
An Haddock	2 āsīnus, i	m	3 Ὀνος, ὄ	m
An Herring	3 Hālec, ēcis	f & n	5 Μαινίς, ἰδός	f
An Horn-fish, or Needle-fish	2 ācus, i	m	2 Βελόνη, ἥς	f
Ling	2 āsēllus, i, longus	m	3 Ὀνίσκος, μακρός	
A Lamprey	1 Lampetra, æ	f	2 Μύραινα, αἰνῆς	f
A Limpez	1 Patella, æ	f	5 Λεπὰς, ἄδος	f
A Lobster	2 Astācus, i	m	3 Ἀσακός, ὄ	m
A Loche	3 Cōbītes, is, flūviātīlis	f	5 Κωβίτις, ἰδός, ποταμίας	f
A long Oyster	1 Lōcusta, æ, mārina	f	3 Κάραβος, ἄβος	m
A Mackrel	2 Scombrus, i	m	3 Σκόμβρος, βρὸς	m
A Minnew, or Pink	2 Phoxīnus, i	m	3 Φόξινος, ἰνὸς	m
A Mullet	3 Mūgil, īlis	m	3 Κέφαλος, ἄλλος	m
A Mussel	2 Muscūlus, i	m	5 Μῦς, μυός	m
An Oyster	2 Ostreum, i	n	3 Ὀστρεον, ἑός	n
A Pirch	1 Perca, æ	f	2 Πέρκη, ἥς	f
A Periwinkle, or Whilk	1 Cochlea, æ	f	1 Κοχλίας, ἰνὸς	m
A Pike	2 Lūcius, īi	m	3 Λύκος, ὄ	m
A Plaife	3 Passer, ēris	m	1 Ψῆττα, ἥς	f
A Porpus	1 Phōcæna, æ	f	2 Φώκαινα, αἰνῆς	f
A Pourcontrol	2 Pōlypus, i	m	5 Πολύπυς, ὄδος	m
A Roche	2 Rūtilus, i, flūviātīlis	m	3 Ἐρυθρίνος, ὄ, ποτάμιος	m
A Ruff	1 Cernua, æ	f	3 Κείριλος, ἰλὸς	m
A Salmon	3 Salmo, ōnis	m	5 Ἀλμῶν, ὠνός	m
A Saw-fish	3 Pristis, is	f	1 Πρίσσης, ὄ	m
A Shad.	1 Clūpea, æ	f	2 Θρίσσα, ἥς	f
A Sheat-fish	2 Sīlūrus, i	m	3 Σίλβρος, ἑός	m
A Shark	3 Cānis Carchārias		3 Καρχαρίας, ὄ	m
A Scate	1 Squātīna, æ	f	2 Ῥίνη, ἥς	f
A Scallop	3 Pecten, īnis	m	5 Κτεῖς, ἐνός	m
A Soal	1 Sōlea, æ	f	3 Βήγλωσσος, ὠσος	m
A Sturgeon	2 ācipenser, ēris	m	5 Ἐλάψ, ὄπος	m
A Surmullet	2 Mullus, i	m	2 Τρίγλη, ἥς	f
A Sword-fish	1 Xīphias, æ	f	1 Ζίφιας, ἰνὸς	m
A Smeiz	1 Viōlacea, æ	f		



<i>A Shrimp</i>	1 Squilla, æ	f	5 Καρίς, ἰδος	f
<i>A Tench</i>	1 Tinca, æ	f	5 Ψύλων, ωτος	m
<i>A Thornback</i>	1 Raia, æ, clāvāta	f	3 Βάτος, ε	f
<i>A Turbot</i>	2 Rhombus, i	m	3 Ρόμβος, ε	m
<i>A Trout</i>	1 Trutta, æ	f	1 Τρώκτης, ε	m
<i>A Tunney Fish</i>	2 Thynnus, i	m	3 Θύννος, ε	m
<i>A Whale</i>	2 Cētus, i	m	1 c Κῆτος, ιος, ες	n
<i>A Whiting</i>	2 āselius, i, mollis	m	3 Ὀίσκος, μαλακός	m
<i>A Weever</i>	3 Drāco, ōnis	m	5 Δρακὼν, όντος	m
<i>A Sprat</i>	1 Sardina, æ	f	1 Τριχίας, ίε	m
<i>A Pilchard</i>	2 Hārengus mīnor	m	3 Μαινίδιον, ίε	m



## SECTIO XXX.

Of Trees and Shrubs.

*De Arboribus & Fruticibus.*

Περὶ Δένδρων & Θάμνων.

<b>A</b> N Alder-tree	2 <b>A</b> Lnus, i	f	2 <b>K</b> Λήθρα, ας	f
<i>An Apple-tree</i>	2 <b>A</b> Mālus, i	f	2 <b>K</b> Μηλέα, ας	f
<i>An Apple</i>	2 Pōnum, i	n	3 Μῆλον, μήλε	n
<i>An Almond-tree</i>	2 āmygdālus, i	f	2 Ἀμυγδαλέα, ας	f
<i>An Almond</i>	1 āmygdāla, æ	f	2 Ἀμυγδάλη, ης	f
<i>An Apricock-tree</i>	2 Mālus, i, Armēniāca		2 Μηλέα, ας, Ἀρμενιακή	f
<i>An Ash</i>	2 Fraxīnus, i	f	2 Μελέα, ας	f
<i>A wild Ash</i>	2 Ornus, i	f	2 Βεμελέα, έας	f
<i>An Aspen-tree</i>	2 Pōpūlus, i, Lībyca	f	5 Κερκίς, ἰδος	f
<i>A Barberry-bush</i>	2 Oxyācanthus, i	f	2 Ὄξύακα θα, άνθης	f
<i>A Bay-tree</i>	2 & 4 Laurus, i, ūs	f	2 Δάφνη, ης	f
<i>A Beech-tree</i>	2 Fāgus, i	f	3 Φηγός, ε	f
<i>A Bilberry, or Whortleberry</i>	3 Vītis, is, Idæa		3 Ἀμπελος, έλε, Ἰδαία	f
<i>A Birch-tree</i>	1 Bētūla, æ	f	2 Σημύδα, ας	f
<i>A Box-tree</i>	2 Buxus, i	f	3 Πύξος, ε	f
<i>A Bramble</i>	2 Rūbus, i	m	3 Βάτος, ε	f
<i>Broom</i> (holly)	1 Gēnista, æ	f	3 Σπάρτιον, ίε	n
<i>Butchers-broom, or Knee-</i>	2 Ruscus, i	m	2 Ὄξυμυρσίνη, ης	f
<i>A Cedar-tree</i>	2 Cedrus, i	f	3 Κέδρος, ε	f
<i>A Cherry-tree</i>	2 Cērāfus, i	f	3 Κέρασος, άσε	f
<i>A Chesnut-tree</i>	1 Castānea, æ	f	3 Κάσανον, άνε	n
<i>Capers</i>	3 Cappāris, is	f	2 c Κάππαρις, άρεως	f
<i>A Citron</i>	2 Malus Mēdica		2 Μηλέα, ας, Μηδική	f
<i>Cinnamon</i>	2 Cinnāmōmum, i	n	3 Κιννάμωμον, μώμε	n
<i>A Cork-tree</i>	3 Sūber, ěris	n	3 Φελλός, ε	m

<i>A Cotton-tree</i>	2 Gossīpium, ii	n	3 Ἐριόξυλον, ύλκ	n
<i>A Cornel-tree, or Cornelian Cherry-tree</i>	2 & 4 Cornus, i, ūs	f	2 Κρανεία, ας	f
<i>A Cypress-tree</i>	2 Cūpressus, i	f	3 Κυπάρισσος, ίσση	f
<i>The Coran-tree</i>	3 Rībes, is	f	1 c Ῥίπος, εος, υς	n
<i>Ebony</i>	2 čbēnus, i	f	3 Ἐβινος, έιβ	f
<i>Elder</i>	2 Sambūcus, i	f	2 Ἀκτὴ, ἥς	f
<i>An Elm</i>	2 Ulmus, i		2 Πτελέα, ας	f
<i>A Fig-tree</i>	4 Fīcus, ūs	f	2 Συκίη, ἥ, έης, ἥς	f
<i>A Filberd</i>	1 āvellāna Nux		3 Λεπτοκάρυον, ύκ	n
<i>A Fir-tree</i>	3 ābies, έris	f	2 Ἐλάτη, ης	f
<i>A Fissick, Nut-tree, or Pistacho</i>	2 Pistācia, ōrum	n	3 Πισάκια, ίων	n
<i>Furze, Whins, or Gorse</i>	2 Gēnista spīnōsa		3 Σκόρπιος, ίς	m
<i>A Gooseberry bush</i>	1 Grossūlāria, æ	f	3 Ἀμπελος, έλκ, ἀκανθοφόρος	f
<i>Haw-thorn, or White thorn</i>	1 Oxyācantha, æ	f	2 Ὀξύακανθα, άνθης	f
<i>A Hazzenut-tree</i>	2 Cōrylus, i	f	3 Κάρυον, ύκ, Ποντικόν	
<i>Heath</i>	1 ěrica, æ	f	2 Ερείκη, ης	f
<i>Holly</i>	2 Agrīfōlium, ii	n	2 Αγρία, ας	f
<i>The Holm Oak</i>	3 īlex, ícis	f	3 Πρίνος, ίνκ	f
<i>An Honey suckle</i>	2 Caprīfōlium, ii	n	3 Περικλύμενον, ένκ	n
<i>The Hornbeam-tree</i>	3 Carpinus, i	f	5 Ὀξυς, υος	f
<i>Jessamin</i>	2 Jasmīnum, i	n	3 Ἰάσμινον, ίνκ	f
<i>Juniper</i>	2 Jūnīpērus, i	f	3 Ἀρκευθος, εύθκ	n
<i>Ivy</i>	1 Hēdēra, æ	f	3 Κισσός, έ	m
<i>Laurel</i>	2 & 4 Laurus, i, ūs	f	2 Δάφνη, ης	f
<i>A Limonā tree</i>	Mālus līmōnia		2 Μυλία, ας, λειμωνία	f
<i>A Lime, or Linden tree</i>	1 Tīlia, æ	f	2 Φίλυρα, ύρας	f
<i>Liquorice</i>	1 Glycyrrhīza, æ	f	2 Γυκύρριζα, ης	f
<i>A Maple</i>	3 ācer, έris	n	3 Σφένδαμνος, άμνε	f
<i>A Mastick tree</i>	2 Lentiscus, i	f	3 Σχίος, σχίνκ	f
<i>A Medlar-tree</i>	2 Mespīlus, i	f	2 Μεσπίλη, ης	f
<i>Mistleto</i>	2 Vīscus, i	m	3 Ἰξός, έ	m
<i>A Mulberry-tree</i>	2 Mōrus, i	f	2 Μορέα, ας	f
<i>A Myrtle-tree</i>	2 Myrtus, i	f	3 Μυρτός, έ	f
<i>An Orange tree</i>	Mālus citrea		2 Μηλέα, ας, κιτρία	f
<i>An Olive-tree</i>	1 ōīva, æ	f	2 Ἐλαία, ας	f
<i>An Oak</i>	4 Quercus, ūs	f	5 Δεῦς, υός	f
<i>A Palm-tree</i>	1 Palma, æ		5 Φοίνιξ, ίκς	m
<i>A Peach-tree</i>	Mālus Persīca		2 Μηλέα, ας, Περσική	f
<i>A Pear-tree</i>	2 Pyrus, i		3 Ἀπίος, ίς	f
<i>A Pine-tree</i>	2 & 4 Pīnus, i, ūs	f	2 Πίτυς, υος	f



A Plane-tree	2 Plātānus, i	f	3 Πλάτανος, άνθ	f
A Plumb-tree	2 Prūnus, i	f	2 Κοκκυμηλία, ας	f
A Pomgranate-tree	Mālus pūnica,	f	2 Ροιά, ας	f
A Poplar-tree	2 Pōpūlus, i	f	3 "Αιγειςος, είςθ	f
Privet	1 Līgustrum, i	n	3 Κύπρος, θ	f
A Quince-tree	Mālus Cydōnia		2 Μηλία, ας, Κυδωνία	f
A Raspberry-bush	2 Rūbus, i, Idæus	m	3 Βάτος, θ, 'Ιδαία	f
A Rose	1 Rōsa, æ	f	3 Ρόδον, θ	n
Rose bay	2 ōleander, dri	m	3 Νήριον, ίθ	n
Rosemary	3 Ros, rōris, māi - rus	m	5 Λεωνότις, ιδος	f
Savin	1 Sābīna, æ	f	5 Πράθος, υος	f
Saunders	2 Santālum, i	n	3 Σάνταλον, άλθ	n
Servise, or Sorb-tree	2 Sorbus, i	f	2 "Οη, ης	f
Slo-tree, or Black thorn	2 Prūnus sylvestris	f	2 'Αξιοκυκ'υμηλία, ας	f
Strawberry-tree	2 Arbūtus, i	f	3 Κόμαρος, άςθ	f
A Sycamore tree	2 Sycamōrus, i	f	2 Σικομαράια, ας	f
A Tamarisk-tree	1 Myrica, æ	f	2 Μυρίκη, ης	f
A Turpentine-tree	2 Tē.ēbinthus, i	f	3 Τέραιθος, ίθθ	m
A Vine	3 Vītis, is	f	3 "Αμπελος, ελθ	m
A Walnut-tree	3 Juglans, glandis	f	3 Καρυον, ύθ, Βασιλι- κόν	n
A Willow-tree	3 Sālix, icis	f	2 'Ιτιά, ας	f
A Wood-bind, or Honey suckle	2 Pēriclymēnum, i	n	3 Περχαλόμενον, είθ	n
A Yew-tree	2 Taxus, i	f	3 Σμίλος, θ	m
Balm, or Balsam	2 Balsāmum, i	n	3 Βαλταμον, άμθ	n
A Berry	1 Bacca, æ	f	3 Ακρόδερον, ύθ	n
A Date	2 Daētylus, i	m	3 Δακτυλος, ύλθ	m
An Apple	2 Pōmum, i	n	3 Μήλον, μηλθ	n
A Pear	2 Pyrum, i	n	2 "Οχη, ης	f
A Cherry	2 Cēāsum, i	n	3 Κεράτιον, ίθ	n
A Plumb	2 Prūnum, i	n	3 Κοκκυμηλον, ήλθ	n
A Fig	2 & 4 Fīcus, i, ūs,	f	3 Σύκον, σίκθ	n
An Olive	2 ōlīvum, i	n	3 "Ιλαιον, αίθ	
A Nut	3 Nux, nūcis	f	3 Κάρυον, ύθ	n
A Nut shell	3 Pūtāmen, īnis	n	1 c. Κέλυφος, εος, θς	n
A Kernel	2 Nucleus, i	m	5 Πυρήν, ήρος	m
A Walnut	3 Juglans, dis	f	3 Κάρυον, υθ, Εασιλι- κόν	n
A Chesnut	1 Castānea, æ	f	3 Εάλατος, άνθ, Διός	f
Nut-cracker	2 Nūcīfrangībūlum, i	n	1 Καρυοκατάκτης, θ	m
Quince	2 Cydōnium, ii	n	3 Κυδωνιον, ίθ	n
An Orange	2 Aurantium, ii,	n	3 Χερσόμηλον, ήλθ	n
Citron	2 Mēdicum, i	n	3 Μαδικον, θ	n
Limon	2 Limōnium, ii	n	3 Είτην, ίθ	n

# 50 NOMENCLATURA

<i>A Warden</i>	2 Völēmum, i	n	3 Ἄπιον, ία, μέγα	
<i>An Apricock</i>	2 Malum Armēniā - cum, i	n	3 Μῆλον, υ, Ἀρμενια- κόν	n
<i>A Peach</i>	2 Mālum Persicum, i	n	3 Μῆλον, υ, Περσικόν	n
<i>A Strawberry</i>	3 Frāgum, i	n	3 Κόμαρος, άρα	m
<i>A Blackberry</i>	2 Mōrum, i, rūbi	n	3 Μῶρον, υ, τῷ βάιτε	n
<i>A Mulberry</i>	2 Mōrum, i	n	3 Μῶρον, υ	n
<i>A Gooseberry</i>	1 Grofsūla, æ	f	3 Κεάνωθος, ώθη	f
<i>Currans</i>	1 ūvæ, ārum, Cōrin- thiācæ	f	2 Σταφυλαί, ὤν, Κοριθι- ακαί	f
<i>Sugar</i>	2 Sacchārum, i	n	3 Σάκχαρον, άρα	n
<i>Pepper</i>	3 Pīper, ěris	n	2 c. Πέπερι, έριος	n
<i>Ginger</i>	3 Zingīber, ěris	n	2 c. Ζιγγίβερις, έρεως	n
<i>Nutmeg</i>	3 Nux, nūcis, mof- chāta	f	3 Κάρυον, ύα, άρωματι- κόν	n
<i>Mace</i>	3 Mācis, is	f	5 Μάκερ, ερος	n
<i>Frankincense</i>	3 Thus, thūris	n	3 Λίβανος, άνη	m
<i>Myrrh</i>	1 Myrrha, æ	f	2 Μύρρα, ας	f
<i>Rosin</i>	1 Rēsīna, æ	f	2 Ῥητίνη, ης	f
<i>Turpentine</i>	1 Tērēbinthīna, æ	f	2 Τερεβενθίνη, ης	f
<i>Pitch</i>	3 Pix, pīcis,	f	2 Πίσσα, ης	t
<i>A Glove</i>	2 Caryophyllus ārōma- ticus, i	m	3 Καρυόφυλλον, φύλλα	n
<i>An Acorn</i>	3 Glans glandis	f	3 Βάλανος, άνη	f
<i>A Gall</i>	1 Galla, æ	f	5 Κεκίς, ίδος	f
<i>A Root</i>	3 Rādix, īcis	f	2 Ῥίζα, ης	f
<i>A Plant</i>	1 Planta, æ	f	3 Φυτόν, ὤ	g
<i>A Shrub</i>	3 Frutex, īcis	m	3 Θάμνος, υ	m
<i>The Trunk, or Body of a</i>	3 Caudēx, īcis	m	1 c. Στέλεχος, εος, υς	n
<i>The Bark (Tree)</i>	3 Cortex, īcis	m	3 Φλοιός, ὤ	m
<i>A Bough, or Branch</i>	2 Rāmus, i	m	3 Κλάδος, υ	m
<i>A Rod</i>	1 Virga, æ	f	3 Ῥάβδος, υ	m
<i>A Sucker</i>	3 Stōlo, ōnis	m	5 Παραφυάς, άδος	f
<i>A Bud</i>	1 Gemma, æ	f	3 Ὀφθαλμός, ὤ	m
<i>A Sprout</i>	3 Germen, īnis	n	3 Βλαστός, ὤ m (ταλόν)	
<i>A green Leaf</i>	3 Frōns, frondis	f	3 Κλάδος φυλλῶδες, Πέ-	
<i>A Leaf</i>	2 Fōlium, ii	n	3 Φύλλον, φύλλα	n
<i>A Blossom or Flower</i>	3 Flos, flōris	m	1 c. Ἄνθος, εος, υς	n
<i>Fruit</i>	4 Fructus, ūs	m	3 Καρπός, ὤ	m
<i>A Foot-stalk</i>	2 Pēdicūlus, i	m	3 Πόδιον, ία	n
<i>A Prickle</i>	1 Spīna, æ	f	2 Ἄκανθα, άνθης	f
<i>The Stone of any Fruit</i>	2 Ossicūlum, i	n	2 Πυρίνη, ης	i
<i>A Cluster</i>	2 Racēmus, i	m	5 Βότερυς, υος	ia
<i>A Husk</i>	1 Glūma, æ	f	3 Ἐλυτρον, ύτρα	n
<i>A Shell</i>	3 Putāmen, īnis	n	1 c. Κέλυφος, εος, υς	m
<i>An Awn, or Beard</i>	1 ārista, æ	f	5 Ἄθηρ, έρης	m



<i>A Kernel</i>	2 Nucleus, i	m	5 Πυρήν, ἥνος	m
<i>A Berry</i>	1 Bacca, æ	f	3 Κόκκος, υ	m
<i>A Nut</i>	3 Nux, nūcis	f	3 Κάρυον, ύυ	n
<i>Brushwood, or Bavin</i>	2 Cīēmium, ii	n	3 Φρύγανον, άνυ	n
<i>A Knot</i>	2 Nōdus, i	m	5 Γόνυ, ατος, & γυιός	n
<i>A Faggot</i>	3 Fascis, is	m	2 Δέσμη, ης	f
<i>Chips</i>	1 Afsūlæ, ārum	f	5 Σχίδαξ, ακος	f
			3 σχέδιον, ίυ	n
			& σκίνδαλμος, υ	m

## SECTIO XXXI.

### Of Husbandry.

### De Agricultura.

### Περὶ Γεωργίας.

**T**HE Ground  
The Country

*A Countryman*

*A Husbandman*

*A Farm*

*A Field*

*A Landlord*

*A Tenant*

*A Bailiff*

*Arable Land*

*A Turf*

*Dung*

*A Meadow*

*An Inclosure*

*Grass*

*Hay*

*Hay-harvest*

*An Hay loft*

*A Mower of Hay*

*A Rake*

*A Plow-man*

*A Plow*

*The Plow-handle*

*The Plow-share*

*The Plow staff*

*The Coulter*

*A Yolk*

*A Goad*

*An Harrow*

*A Furrow*

2 Solum, i

3 Rus, rūris

2 Rusticus, i

1 Agricola, æ

2 Prædium, ii

2 āger, gri  
Dōminus fundi

3 Manceps, īpis

2 Villicus, i

2 Arvum, vi

3 Cespes, ītis

2 Fīmus, i

2 Prātum, i

2 Septum, i

3 Grāmen, īnis

2 Fœnum, i

2 Fœnīsēcium, ii

3 Fœnīle, is

3 Fœnīsēca, æ

2 Rastrum, ri

3 ārātor, ōris

2 ārātrum, i

1 Stīva, æ

3 Vōmis, ēris

2 Rallum, li

2 Culter, tri

2 Jūgum, i

2 Stīmūlus, i

1 Occa, æ

2 Sulcus, i

3 Πέδον, υ

3 Π'Αγρός, ῥ

3 "Αγροικος, οίκα

3 Γεωργός, ῥ

3 Χώριον, ίυ

3 'Αγρός, ῥ

5 Κτήτωρ, ορος, ἀγρῶ

3 'Εργολάβος, υ

3 Οικονόμος, υ

2 "Αρερα, ῥρας

3 Βῶλος, βῶλα

3 Κόπρος, υ

5 Λειμών, ῶνος

5 Φράγμα, τος

2 Χλίη, ης

3 Χόρτος, υ

2 Χορτοτομία, ας

3 Χορτοδοχείον, είυ

3 Χορτοτόμος, υ

2 'Αγρείφη, ης

5 'Αροτήρ, ῥρος

3 "Αροτρον, ότρυ

2 'Εχέτλη, ης

2 C'Ινις, ιως

2 Εύτρα, τρας

2 Μάχαιρα, αίρας

3 Ζυγός, ῥ

3 Κέντρον, υ

5 Βωλοκόπημα, πήμα -

τος

5 "Αυλαξ, ακος

The Ridge  
 An Acre  
 A Sower  
 Seed  
 Standing Corn  
 Harvest  
 A Sheaf  
 An Handful  
 A Reaping-hook  
 A Reaper  
 Stubble  
 An Ear of Corn  
 The Blade  
 The Beard of an Ear  
 A Shock  
 A Wain  
 A Cart  
 A Carter  
 A Wheel  
 A Spoke  
 An Axel-tree  
 A Whip  
 A Barn  
 A Barn-floor  
 A Granary  
 A Thresher  
 A Flail  
 Straw  
 Chaff  
 A Stove  
 A Fan  
 A Grain  
 Bread-corn  
 An Husk  
 A Shale  
 A Cod  
 A Bean  
 Pease  
 A Vetch  
 Wheat  
 Fine-wheat  
 Rye  
 Barley  
 Malt  
 Pulse  
 Oats

1 Līra, æ	f 5 "Αυλαξ, ακος	f
2 Jūgērum, i	n 3 Πλέθρον, ε	n
3 Sēmīnātor, ōris	m 3 c. Σπορεὺς, εος	m
3 Sēmen, īnis	n 2 Σπορά, ρας	f
3 Sēges, ētis	f 3 Λήϊον, ιε	n
3 Mellis, is	f 1 c. Θέρως, εως, ες	n
3 Merges, itis	f 3 Σωρός, ε	m
2 Mānīpūlus, i	m 5 Δεῦγμα, ατος	n
3 Falx, falcis	f 2 Δρεπάνη, ης	f
3 Messor, ōris	m 1 Θεριγής, ε	m
1 Strīpūla, æ	f 2 Καλάμη, ης	f
1 Spīca, æ	f 5 Στάχυς, υος	m
2 Culmus, i	m 3 Κάλαμος, άμω	m
1 ārista, æ	f 5 "Αθήρ, ηρος	m
2 ācervus, i	m 3 Σωρός, ε	m
3 Vēhes, is	f 5 "Οχημα, ατος	m
2 Plaustrum, i	n 2 "Αμαξα, άξης	f
1 Aurīga, æ	c 5 "Ελάτης, ηρος	m
1 Rōta, æ	f 3 Τροχός, ε	m
2 Radius, ii	m 2 Κνημία, ας	f
3 Axis, is	m 5 "Αξων, ορος	m
1 Scūtīca, æ	f 5 Σκυταλὶς, ιδος	f
2 Horreum, ei	n 3 Σιτοφυλακεῖον, εῖω	n
1 ārea, æ	f 5 "Αλων, ωνος	f
2 Grānārium, ii	n 5 Σιτοβολών ωνος	f
2 Trītor, ōris	m 5 "Αλοητής, ηρος	m
1 Trībūla, æ	f 5 Σιτρεύειψ, ιβος	m
3 Strāmen, īnis	n 2 Κάροφν, ης	f
1 Pālea, æ	f 3 "Αχυρον, υςω	n
2 Cribrum, i	n 3 "Ηθμός, ε	c
2 Vannus, i	f 3 Λικμός, ε	m
2 Grānum, i	n 3 Κόκκος, ε	m
2 Frūmentum, i	n 3 Σῖτος, σίτω	m
1 Glūma, æ	f 3 "Ελυτρον, υτρω	n
1 Sīlīqua, æ	f 3 Κεράτιον, ιω	n
2 Valvūlus, i	m 3 Λοβός, ε	m
1 Fāba, æ	f 3 Κύσμος, άμω	m
3 Cicer, ēris	n 3 Ερέβινθος, ινθα	m
1 Vicia, æ	f 3 Βέκιον, ιω	n
3 Trīticum, i	n 3 Πυρός, ε	m
3 ādor, ōris	n	
3 Sēcāle, is	n 2 Ζέα, ας	f
2 Hordeum, ei	n 2 Τρύγη, ης	t
1 Byne, es	f 2 Βύνη, ης	
3 Lēgūmen, īnis	n 3 "Οσπριον, ιω	n
1 āvena, æ	f 3 Βρόμος, ε	m

Tares



Tares  
Darnel  
Rice

2 Zizānia, ōrum  
2 Lōlium, ii  
1 ōryza, æ

3 Ζιζάνια, ίων  
2 Ἄιρα, ρας  
2 Ὄρυζα, ύζης

n  
n  
f  
f



## SECTIO XXXII.

Of a Garden.

De Horto.

Περὶ Κήπευ.

**A** Park  
A Gardener  
An Orchard  
An Arbour  
A Bank  
A Wall  
An Hedge  
A Twig  
A Spade  
A Mattock  
A Shovel  
A Pick-axe  
A Weeding-hook  
A Bed for Herbs  
A Graft  
A Shoot  
A Pruning-hook  
A Prop  
A Rowler

2 **V**ivārium, ii  
2 Hortūlānus, i  
2 Pōmārium, ii  
2 Vīridārium, ii  
3 Agger, ěris  
1 Mācēria, æ  
3 Sēpes, is  
3 Vīmen, ĩnis  
3 Līgo, ōnis  
1 Marta, æ  
2 Rutrum, tri  
2 Bīpālĭum, ii  
1 Runcīna, æ  
1 āreōla, æ  
2 Surcūlus, i  
3 Stōlo, ōnis  
2 Scalprum, ri  
2 Fulcrum, ri  
2 Cylindrus, i

3 **Z**ωοτραχειών, είς  
3 Κηπεύς, ὃς  
5 Μηλών, ὠνος  
2 Ἀλωνή, ἥς  
5 Χῶμα, ατος  
2 Τοῖχοι, τοίχε  
3 Φραγμός, ὃς  
3 Λύγος, υς  
2 Δίκελλα, δικέλλος  
3 Σκαφεῖον, είς  
2 Σκαπάνη, ἥς  
5 Ὄρυξ, χος  
3 Σκέπαρον, ἀρνε  
2 Πρασινά, ἄς  
5 Σκόλιψ, οπος  
5 Παραφυάς, ἀδος  
5 Κολαπτήρ, ἥρος  
3 Ἑρμα, ατος  
3 Κύλινδρος, ἰνδρε

n  
m  
m  
f  
n  
m  
m  
f  
n  
t  
f  
n  
f  
m  
f  
m  
f  
m  
m  
n  
m



## SECTIO XXXIII.

Of Herbs.

De Herbis.

Περὶ Βοτανῶν.

**A**lders Tongue  
Alecest  
Alehoof  
Anemony  
Allheal  
Asarabaca  
Avens  
A Stalk  
A Blossom, or Flower  
Agrimony

2 **O**phioglossum, i  
2 Cariocostĭnum  
1 Hēdēra Terrestris  
1 Anēmōne, es  
3 Panaces, is  
2 āārūm, i  
1 Caryōphyllāta, æ  
3 Caulis, is  
3 Flos, ōris  
2 Eupātōrium, ii

3 **O**φιόγλωσσον, υς  
3 Ἀγήρατον, υς  
3 Χαμαίκισσος, υς  
2 Ἀνεμώνη, ἥς  
5 Πάτακες, εος, Πάναξ  
3 Ἄσπερον, ἀρε  
3 Καυλός, ὃς  
1 c. Ἀ. θος, εος, υς  
3 Εὐπατόριον, ίς

n  
n  
m  
i  
n  
n  
m  
n  
n

Alexanders

<i>Alexanders</i>	2 Hippöselīnum, i	n	3 ἵπποσέλινοι, ίνε	n
<i>Aloes</i>	1 āloe, es		2 Ἀλόη, όης	f
<i>Anise</i>	2 ānīsum, i	n	3 Ἄνισον, ίσε	n
<i>Archangel</i>	2 Lāmīum, ii	n	2 c. Γαλίουψις, εως	f
<i>Artichoke</i>	1 Cīnāra, æ	f	3 Σκίλυμος, ύμε	m
<i>Asparagus or Sperage</i>	2 Aīpārāgus, i	m	3 Ασπάραγος, άγε	f
<i>Baldmony</i>	1 Gentiāna.	f	2 Γεντιανή, ης	if
<i>Barberries</i>	1 Oxyacantha, æ	f	2 Ὀξύάκανθα, ας	f
<i>Basil</i>	2 Ocīum, i	n	3 Ὀκίμον, ίμε	n
<i>Bindweed</i>	2 Convolvulus, i	n	5 Σμίλαξ, ακος	f
<i>Birthwort</i>	1 āristōlochia, æ	f	2 Ἀριστολοχία, ας	f
<i>Brooklime</i>	3 ānāgallis aquatīca	f	5 Ἀναγαλλίς, ίδος	f
<i>Buckwheat</i>	2 Tragōpyrum, i	n	3 Τραγόπυρον, ύρε	n
<i>Burdock</i>	1 Persōnata, æ	f	3 Ἀρκεῖον, ειε	n
<i>Burnet</i>	1 Pimpinella, æ	f		
<i>Balm</i>	2 Mēlislōphyllum, i	n	3 Μελισσόφυλλον, φύλλε	n
<i>Bear's-ear</i>	1 Aurīcūla urfi	f		
<i>Beet</i>	1 Beta, æ	f	3 Τεύτλον, τεύτλε	n
<i>Betony</i>	1 Betōnīca, æ	f	3 Κίτρον, ε	n
<i>Blue-bottle</i>	2 Cyanus, i	m	3 Κύανος, άνε	m
<i>Borage</i>	3 Borāgo, āgīnis	f	3 Βήγλωσσον, ώσσε	n
<i>Bryony</i>	1 Bryonia, æ	f	2 Βρυωνία, ας	f
<i>Buglose</i>	2 Buglossum, i	n	3 Βήγλωσσον, ώσσε	m
<i>A Bur</i>	1 Lappa, æ	f		
<i>Celandine</i>	2 Chelīdōnīum majus	3	3 Χελιδόνιον, ίε	n
<i>Clary</i>	2 Hormīnum	n	3 Ὀρμινον, ίνε	n
<i>Corn Sallad</i>	Album Olus & Lac- tūca Agnīna	3	3 Λευκόλχανον, ε	n
<i>Costmary</i>	2 Costus, i Hortorum	f		
<i>Cowslips</i>	3 Pārālysis, is	f	3 Φλομίσκος, ε	m
<i>Couch-grass</i>	3 Gramen Caninum		2 c. Ἀγρωσις, εως	f
<i>Cudweed</i>	1 Cottonaria		3 Γναφάμβη, ης	f
<i>A Cabbage</i>	1 Brassīca, æ, cāpītāta	f	2 Κράμβη, ης	f
<i>Calamint</i>	1 Cālāmintha, æ	f	2 Χαλαμίνθη, ης	f
<i>Camomel</i>	2 Chāmæmēlum, i,	n	3 Χαμαίμηλον, μήλε	n
<i>Campions</i>	3 Lychnis, īdis	f	5 Λυχνίς, ίδος	f
<i>Carrot</i>	1 Pastīnāca, æ	f	3 Σταφυλίνος, ίνε	m
<i>Carraways</i>	2 Cārum, i	n	3 Κάρος, ε	m
<i>Centory</i>	2 Centaurium, ii	n	3 Κενταύριον, ίε	n
<i>Charlock</i>	2 Rapistrum, i	n		
<i>Chervil</i>	2 Chærōphyllum, i	n	3 Χαιρόφυλλον, φύλλε	n
<i>Chickweed</i>	1 Alsīne, es	f	2 Ἀλσίνη, ης	f
<i>Cinquefoil</i>	2 Pentāphyllum, i	n	3 Πεντάφυλλον, φύλλε	n
<i>Coltsfoot</i>	1 Tussilāgo, īnis	f	3 Βήχιον, ίε	n
<i>Coriander</i>	2 Cōriandrum, i	n	3 Κόριον, ίε	n
<i>Columbine</i>	1 āquīlēgia, æ	f		



Cranes-bill	2 Gērānium, ii	n	3 Γεράσιον, ίε	n
Cresses	2 Nasturtium, ii	n	3 Κάεδαμον, άμυ	n
Crowfoot	2 Rānuncūlus, i	n	3 Βατραχιον, ίε	n
Colewort	1 Brassica, æ	f	2 Κράμβη, ης	f
Comfrey	2 Symphytum, i	n	3 Σύμφυτον, ύτη	n
A Cucumber	3 Cūmūmis, ēris	m	3 Σίχυος, ύε	m
Cives	1 Porrum, i, seētīle	n	3 Πράσον, υ, καρτόν	n
Cumin	2 Cūmīnum, i	n	3 Κύμινον, ίε	n
Clover glass	2 Trifōlium, ii, majus	n	3 Τρίφυλλον, φύλλω, μεί-	n
	sātivum	n	ζον	n
Daffodill	2 Narcissus, i	m	3 Νάρκισσος, χίσση	m
Dandelion	3 Dens Leōnis	m		
Dill	2 ānēthum, i	n	3 Ἀνθον, ήθη	n
Dittander	2 Lepidium, ii	n	3 Λεπίδιον, ίε	n
Danewort	2 Ebūlum, i	n	2 Ἀκλή, ης	f
Devils-bit	1 Scabiōsa, æ	f	2 Ψώρα, ας	f
Daisie	3 Bellis, īdis	f	3 Πόλιον, ίε	n
Darnel	2 Lōlium, ii	n	2 Αἶρα, ας	f
Dock	3 Lapāthum, i	n	3 Λάπαθον, άθη	n
Dragons-wort	2 Drācontium, ii	n	3 Δρακόντιον, ίε	n
Earth Nuts	3 Bulbōcastānium, ii	n	3 Βολβοκασάνιον, ίε	n
Endive	1 Endivia, æ	f	5 Σερīs, ίδος	f
Eringo	2 Eryngium, ii	n	3 Ἐρύγγιον, ίε	n
Elder	2 Ebulum, i	n	2 Χαμαρακλή, ης	f
Elicampane	2 Hēlēnium, ii	n	3 Ἐλένιον, ίε	n
Eyebright	1 Euphrasia, æ	f	2 Ἐυφρασύνη, ης	f
Felwort	1 Gentiana,	f	2 Γεντιανή, ης	f
Flea-wort	1 Pulicaria,			
Flix-weed	1 Sophia Chirurgorum	3	Ψόλλιον, ίε	n
Fumitory	1 Fūmaria, æ	f	2 Καπνīs, υ	m
Fever-few	1 Matricaria, æ	f	3 Παρθένιον, ίε	n
Fenel	2 Fœnicūlum, i	n	2 Μάραθρον, άθη	n
Fern, or Brakes	3 Fīix, īcis	f	5 Πτερīs, ίδος	f
Flax	2 Līnum, i	n	3 Λίνον, υ	n
Flower de-lis	3 īris, īdis	f	5 Ἴρις, ίδος	f
Fox-glove	3 Digitālis, lis	f		
Gentian	1 Gentiana, æ	f	2 Γεντιανή, ης	f
Goose-grass	1 āpārine, es	f	2 Ἀπαρίνη, ης	f
Goats-rue	1 Ruta carpraria	f		
Gromell	2 Lithospermum, i	n	3 Λιθόσπερμον, υ	n
Garlick	2 Allium, i	n	3 Σκόροδον, όθη	n
Germander	3 Chāmædiys, yos	f	5 Χαμαίδευσ, υος	f
Groundsel	3 Sēnēcio, ōnis	m	5 Ἡεργέων, οντος	m
Gourd	1 Cūcurbīta, æ	f	2 Κολοκύνθη, ης	f
Grass	3 Giāmen, īnis	n	2 c. Ἀγρωσις, ιως	f
Hawk-weed	2 Hiērācium, ii	n	3 Ἱεράκιον, ίε	n

Hellebore, Black, or Bears Foot	2 Heliëbörus niger	m	3 Ἑλλέβορος, ὄρεα, μέλας	m
Hellebore White	2 Helleborus Albus		3 Ἑλλέβορος, λευκός	
Heart Trefoil	2 Trifolium, ii	n	3 Τρίφυλλον, ὤ	n
Henbane	2 Hyoscyāmus, i	n	3 Ὑοσκύαμος, ἄμω	m
Holihocks	1 Malva, æ, Hortensis	f	2 Μαλαχῆ, ῆς	f
Harts-tongue	1 Lingua cervina, æ	f	5 Φυλλῆτις, ἰδος	f
Hemlock	1 Cīcūta, æ	f	3 Κώνιον, εἶω	n
Hemp	3 Cannābis, is	f	2 κ Κάνναβις, εως	f
Hops	1 Lūpūlus, i	m	3 Βρύον, ὤ	n
Horehound	2 Marrūbium, ii	n	3 Πράσιον, ἰω	n
House-leek	2 Sēdum, i	d	3 Ἀείζων, ὤω	n
Hyssop	2 Hyfsōpus, i	f	3 Ὑσσωπος, ὡπω	f
A Hyacinth, or Jacinth	2 Hyācinthus, i	m	3 Ὑάκινθος, κίνθω	m
Jack in the Hedge	1 Alliāria, æ	f		
A July-flower or Carnation	2 Cāryōphyllum, i	n	3 Καρυόφυλλον, φύλλω	n
Knot-grass	2 Polygōnum, i	n	3 Πυλύγονον, ὄνω	n
Larkspur	1 Consōlida, æ	f	3 Δελφίνιον, ἰω	m
Laurel	2 & 4 Laurus, i, ūs		2 Δάφνη, ῆς	i
Ladies Bedstraw	2 Galium, li		3 Γάλιον, ὤ	n
Lavender	1 Lāvendūla, æ	f	5 Γάσαρον, ἄρω	n
A Lock	2 Porrum, i	n	3 Πράσον, ὤ	n
Lettice	1 Laētūca, æ	f	5 Θρίδαξ, ακος	f
A Lilly	2 Līlium, ii	n	3 Κρίνον, ὤ	n
Liquorice	1 Glycyrriza, æ	f	2 Γλυκύρριζα, ῆς	m
Liverwort	1 Hepatica, æ	f	5 Λειχῆν, ῆνος	f
Lentils	3 Lens, tis	f	2 Φακῆ, ῆς	f
Lovege	2 Lēvisticum, i	n	3 Λιγυστικόν, ὤ	n
Lupines	2 Lūpīnus, i	m	3 Θέρμος, ὤ	m
May-weed	1 Cotūla, æ	f	5 Ἀνθεμῖς, ἰδος	f
Meadow-sweet	1 Ulmāria, æ	f		
Melilot	2 Mēlilōtus, i	f		
Moss	2 Muscus, i	m	3 Βρύον, ὤ	m
Moufe-Ear	1 Pilofella, æ	f	5 Μυσσωτῖς, ἰδος	f
Masterwort	1 Imperātoria		2 Βασιλικῆ, ῆς	f
Motherwort	1 Cardiaca		2 Καρδιακῆ, ῆς	f
Monkshood	2 Nāpellus, i	m	3 Ακόνιτον, ἰτω	n
Mullein	2 Verbasum, i	n	3 Φλομὸς, ὤ	m
Millet	2 Milium, ii	n	3 Κέϊχος, ὤ	m
Madder	1 Rūbia, æ	f	3 Ἐρυθρόδανον, ἄνω	n
Mallow	1 Malva, æ	f	2 Μαλαίχη, ῆς	f
Mandrake	1 Mandrāgōra, æ	f	1 Μανδραγόρας, ὤ	m
Maiden-hair	2 ādiantum, i	n	3 Αδιαντον, ὡτω	n
Marigold	1 Cālendūla, æ	f	3 Χρυσάνθεμον, ἑμω	n



Marjoram	1 Mājōrāna, æ	f	3 Σάμψυχον, ύχε	m
Maudlin-tansie	2 Agērātum, i	n	3 Ἀγῆρατον, άτѳ	n
Mint	1 Mentha, æ	f	3 Ἐδύοσμος, όσμη	m
Mugwort	1 Artēmīsia, æ	f	2 Ἀρτεμισία, ας	f
Mustard	3 Sīnāpi, is	n	2 c Σίνηπι, ιος	n
Mushroom, or Toadstool	2 Fungus, i	m	5 Μύκης, ητος	m
Nep	1 Nēpēta, Mentha Cattaria		2 Καλαμίνθη,	f
Nettle	1 Urtīca, æ	f	2 Ἀκαλύφη, ης	f
Nightshade	2 Sōlānum, i	n	3 Στρώχως, ѳ	m
Onions	1 Cēpa, æ	f	3 Κρόμμυον, ύѳ	n
Orpine	{ 2 Tēlēphium, ii 1 Crassūla, æ	{ n f	{ 3 Τηλέφιον, ίѳ	{ n
Orrache	3 Artiplex, īcis	f	2 c Ἀτράφαξις, ιως	f
Panick	2 Pānīcum, ci	n	3 Ἑλυμος, ύμη	m
Periwinkle	1 Vinca pervinca, æ	f	5 κληματις, ίδος	f
Piony	1 Pæōnia, æ	f	2 Παιονία, ας	f
Polipody	3 Pōlypōdium, ii	n	3 Πολυπόδιον, ίѳ	n
Parsley	2 āpīum, ii	n	3 Σέλινον, ίνη	n
Parsnip	1 Pastīnāca, æ	f	3 Ελαφόβοσκον, όσκε	n
Penny royal or Pudding- grass	2 Pūlēgium, ii	n	5 Γλήχων, ωνος	m
Pellitory of the Wall	1 Pāriētiāria, æ	f	2 Ἐλξίνη, ης	f
Pimpernel	3 ānāgallis īdis	f	5 Ἀναγαλλίς, ίδος	f
Plantain	3 Plantāgo, īnis	f	3 Ἀρνύγλωσσοι, ώσση	n
Pinks	2 Caryōphyllus, i	m	3 Καρυόφυλλον, φύλλω	n
Poppy	3 Pāpāver, ēris	n	5 Μέκων, ωνης	m
Primrose	1 Prīmūla, æ, veris	f	5 Ψαρμίς, ίδος	f
Purslane	1 Portūlāca, æ	f	2 Ἀνδράχη, ης	f
Rampions	2 Rāpuncūlus, i	m		
Ramsons	2 Allium, ii, urfinum	n		
Rest-harrow	3 ānōnis, īdis	f	5 Ἀωνίς, ίδος	f
Rocket	1 Eiūca, æ	f	3 Ἐυζωμν, ώμη	n
Raddish	2 Rāphānus, i	m	3 Ῥάφανος, άνѳ	n
Reed	3 ārundo, īnis	f	3 Κάλαμος, άμη	m
Rue	1 Rūta, æ	f	3 Πήγανος, άνѳ	n
Rhubarb	2 Rhābarbārum, i	n	3 Ῥῆον, ῆνη	n
Rush	2 Juncus, i	m	3 Σχοῖνος, σχοίνω	m
Sanicle	1 Sānicūla, æ	f		
Satyrion	3 Orchis, īdis	f	5 Ὀρχίς, ίδος	f
Skirrets	2 Sīsārum, i	n	3 Σίσαρον, άρη	n
Sowbread	3 Cyclāmen, īnis	n	3 Κυκλάμιнос, ѳ	f
Spignel or Mew	2 Meum, i	n	3 Μηόν, ѳ	n
Spinache	1 Spīnachia, æ	f		
Stonecrop	2 Sēdum minus	n	3 Ἀείζων, ѳ	n
St. John's-wort	2 Hypēricum	n	3 Ὑπέρικον, ѳ	n

Saffron  
Sage  
Savoury  
Saxifrage  
Scurvy-grass  
Smallage  
Sorrel  
Southernwood  
Spurge  
Stock-gilliflower  
Strawberry  
Succory  
Sampshire  
Tarragon  
Teasel  
Tormentil  
Trefoil  
Tansie  
A Thistle  
A Tulip  
A Turnip  
Thyme  
Tobacco  
Valerian  
Vervain  
A Violet  
Wall-flower  
Woodruff  
Wrack  
Sweet Williams  
Woad  
Wormwood  
Yarrow

1 2 C. ōcus, i  
1 Salvia, æ  
1 Sātŭreia, æ  
1 Saxīfrāga, æ  
1 Cochleāria, æ  
2 Pālūdapium, ii  
1 ācētōf, æ  
2 Abrōōnum, i  
2 Tīthymallus, i  
2 Leucoium, i  
1 Fragāria, æ  
2 Cīchōleum, i  
2 Crithmum, i  
3 Draco, ōnis  
2 Dipsācus, i  
1 Tormentilla, æ  
2 Trifolium, ii  
2 Tānācētum, i  
2 Carduus, i  
1 Tŭlīpa, æ  
2 Rāpum, i  
2 Thymus, i  
2 Tabācum, ci  
1 Valēriāna, æ  
1 Verbēna, æ  
1 Viōla, æ  
2 Leucoium, ii  
1 Asperŭla, æ  
1 Alga, æ  
1 Armēria, æ  
2 Glaſtum, i  
2 Absinthium, ii  
2 Milīēfolium, ii

m 3 Κρόκος, ε m  
f 3 Ἑλελίσφακος, φάκε m  
f 2 Θυμβρα, ας f  
f 2 Πετροῤῥαγή, ἥς f  
f 3 Ἑλεισέλινον, ε n  
n 5 Ὁξάλις, ἰδος n f  
f 3 Ἀβρότονον, ὄνη n  
m 3 Τιθυμαλλος, ἄλλε m  
n 3 Λευκόιον, ἰε n  
f 3 Κόμμερον, ἄρε n  
n 3 Κιχόρειον, εἰε n  
n 3 Κρίθμον, ε n  
5 Τάρκων, οντος n  
m 3 Δίψακος, ἄκε m  
f 3 Ἐπλάφυλλον, ε n  
n 3 Τρίφυλλον, ε n  
n 3 Παρθένιον, ἰε n  
m 3 Σκόλυμος, ὕμε m  
f 2 Τυλίπη, ης f  
n 2 Γογγύλη, ης f  
m 3 Θυμός, ε m  
n 3 Νάρδος ἀγρία f  
f 2 Ἱεροβοτάνη, ης f  
f 3 Ἴον, ε n  
n 3 Λευκόιον, ἰε n  
f 1 C. Φύκος, εος, ες n  
f 5 Ἰσατις, ἰδος f  
n 3 Ἀψίνδιον, ἰε n  
n 3 Χιλιόφυλλον, φύλλε n

## SECTIO XXXI.

Of Warfare.

De Re Militari. Περί Στρατιωτικῶν.

**P**EACE  
War  
An Enemy  
Warfare  
A Truce  
Play

3 **P**A X, ācis  
2 Bellum, i  
3 Hostis, is  
1 Militia, æ  
2 Indūciæ, ārum  
3 Stīpendium, ii

f 2 Ἰσθήνη, ης f  
n 3 **E** Πόλεμος, ἑμ m  
c 3 Πολέμιος, ἰε m  
f 2 Στρατεία, ας f  
f 2 Ἐκχειρία, ας f  
n 3 Μισθός, ε m

Forces



Forces	1 Cōpiæ, ārum	f	2 c. Δύναμις, ιως	f
An Army	4 Exercitus, ūs	m	3 Στρατός, ὅς	m
A Regiment	3 Lēgio, ōnis	f	5 Λεγεών, ὤτος	m
A Troop of Horse	1 Turma, æ	f	2 Ἴλη, ῆς	f
A Company of Foot	3 Cohors, tis	f	3 Λόχος, ος	m
A General	3 Impērator, ōris	m	3 Στρατηγός, ὅς	m
A Colonel	2 Tribūnus, i	m	3 Χιλίαρχος, ἀρχος	m
A Captain	3 Dux, dūcis	c	3 Ἀρχηγός, ὅς	m
A Captain of an hundred	3 Centurio, ōnis	m	3 ἑκατόνταρχος, ἀρχος	m
A Lieutenant	2 Præfectus, i m (nifer	m	3 ἑπαρχος, ἀρχος	m
A Cornet or Ensign	2 Vexillifer, ēi m Sig	m	3 Σημειόφορος, ος	m
A Banner or Colour	2 Vexillum, i, Signum	m	3 Σημεῖον, εἶς	n
A Trumpeter	3 Tūbīcen, īnis	m	1 Σαλπιγκτής, ὅς	m
A Drummer	1 Tympanista, æ	m	1 Τυμπανιστής, ὅς	m
A Serjeant	3 Dēcūrio, ōnis	m	1 Δεκαδάρχης, ος	m
A Quarter-Master	3 Menfor, ōris	m	3 Ἐπίσταθμος, ἀθμος	m
A Soldier	3 Mīles, ītis	c	1 Στρατιώτης, ος	m
A Common Soldier	3 Mīles, ītis, grēgārius	m	3 Ἐγκύκλιος, ἴς	m
A Horseman or Trooper	3 ēques, ītis	c	3 c Ἴππεύς, ἴως	m
A Footman	3 Pēdes, ītis	c	3 Πεζός, ὅς	m
The Cavalry	4 ēquītātus, ūs	m	3 Ἴππικόν, ὅς	n
The Infantry	4 Pēdītātus, ūs	m	3 Πεζικόν, ὅς	n
An Archer	2 Sāgittārius, ii	m	3 Τοξότης, ος	m
A Pikeman	2 Hastātus, i	m	3 Δορυφόρος, ος	m
A Musqueteer	2 Scōpētārius, ii	m		
A Scout or Spy	3 Explōrator, ōris	m	3 Κατάσκοπος, όπς	c
A Sentinel	Stātiōnārius, mīles		5 Προφύλαξ, ακος	m
The Guard or Watch	1 Excūbiæ, ārum	f	2 Φυλακαί, ὤν, f. c. f	f
A Battle	2 Prælium, ii	n	2 Συμβολή, ῆς	f
A Fight	1 Pugna, æ	f	2 Μάχη, ῆς	f
Challenging	3 Prōvōcātio, ōnis	f	2 c Πρόκλησις, ιως	f
A Duel	1 Mōnōmachia, æ	f	2 Μονομαχία, ας	f
An Assault	3 Impressio, ōnis	f	2 c Ἐπιχειρήσεις, ιως	f
An Expedition	3 Expēditio, ōnis	f	2 Στρατεία, ας	f
A Skirmish	3 Vēlītatio, ōnis	f	3 Ἀεροβολισμός, ὅς	m
A Retreat	4 Rēceptus, ūs	m	2 c Ἀναχώρησις, ιως	f
A Flight	1 Fūga, æ	f	2 Φυγή, ῆς	f
An Ambush	1 Insidiæ, ārum	f	2 Ἐνέδρα, ας	f
A Victory	1 Victōria, æ	f	2 Νίκη, ῆς	f
A Slaughter	3 Strāges, is	f	2 Κοπή, ῆς	f
A Prisoner	2 Captivus, i	m	3 Ἀιχμάλωτος, ὅς	m
Plundering	3 Direptio, ōnis	f	3 Ἀρπάζμός, ὅς	m
Spoil	2 Spōlia, ōrum	n	3 Σκύλον, σκύλα	n
Prey or Booty	1 Præda, æ	f	2 Λεία, ας	f
A Siege	3 Obsidio, ōnis	f	2 c Πολιόρκησις, ιως	f
A Mine	2 Cūnicūlus, i	m	3 Ὑπονόμος, όμς	m

<i>An Hostage</i>	3 Obſes, ĭdis	c	3 Ὅμηρος, ἥρως	m
<i>The Camp</i>	2 Caſtra, ōrum	n	3 Στρατόπεδον, ἶδω	n
<i>A Garrison</i>	2 Præſidium, ii	n	2 Φρουρά, ᾤς	f
<i>A Bulwark</i>	3 Agger, ĕris	m	5 Χῶμα, ατος	n
<i>A Fort or Outwork</i>	2 Propugnācŭlum, i	n	5 Προτείχισμα, ατος	n
<i>A Tent</i>	2 Tentōrium, ii	n	2 Σκηπή, ἥς	f
<i>Forage</i>	2 Pābŭlum, i	n	2 Νομή, ἥς	f
<i>A Sword</i>	3 Glādius, ii	m	2 Μάχαιρα, αίρας	f
<i>A Dagger</i>	3 Pūgio, ōnis	f	3 Ἐνχειρίδιον, ἰε	n
<i>A Scabbard</i>	1 Vāgīna, æ	f	3 Κυλὸς, ὤ	m
<i>A Belt</i>	2 Baltheus, i	m	3 Ζωστήρ, ἥρος	m
<i>A Dart</i>	2 Tēlum, i	n	1 c Βέλος, εος, υς	n
<i>A Pike</i>	1 Haſta, æ	f	5 Δόρυ, αῖος, δε δερὸς	n
<i>An Halberd</i>	3 Bīpennis, is	f	2 Ἀμφιπελίκη, ἥς	f
<i>A Bow</i>	4 Arcus, ūs	m	3 Τόξον, ο	n
<i>A Bow-string</i>	2 Nervus, i	m	3 Σύνδεσμος, ἴσμος	m
<i>An Arrow</i>	1 Sāgittā, æ	f	3 Ἴος, ὤ	m
<i>A Quiver</i>	1 Phāĕtra, æ	f	3 Φάριτρα, ἑτρας	f
<i>A Sling</i>	1 Funda, æ	f	2 Σφενδόνη, ἥς	f
<i>A Piece of Ordnance</i>	2 Tormentum, i, ma-		2 Βάσανος, ἀνθ, μείζων	m
<i>A Gun</i>	jus			
	1 Bombarda, æ	f	3 Ὀργανον, ἀνθ, παραυ-	
			λικόν	n
<i>A Muſquet</i>	2 Sclopētum, i	n	2 Πυροβόλος, ο	m
<i>A Bullet</i>	3 Glans, dis, plumbea	f	2 Βάλλανος, ἀνθ, μολυβ-	
			δινὴ	f
<i>Match</i>	3 Fōmes, ĭtis, igniari-	m	5 Ὑπέκκαυμα, αῖος, πυ-	
	us		ρινόν	n
<i>Gunpowder</i>	3 Pulvis, ĕris, tormen-			
<i>An Helmet or Headpiece</i>	3 Gālea, æ f (tārius d		5 Κόρυς, υθος	f
<i>A Breast-plate</i>	2 Thōrax, ācis	f	5 Θώραξ, ακος	m
<i>A Buckler</i>	3 Glypeus, i	m	5 Ἀσπίς, ἴδος	f
<i>A Shield</i>	2 Scūtum, i	n	3 Θυρεὸς, ὤ	m
<i>A Muſter</i>	2 Armīluſtrium, ii	n		
<i>Disbanding or Caſhiring</i>	3 Miſſio, ōnis	f	2 Πομπή, ἥς	f

## S E C T I O XXXV.

Of Shipping and Navigation.

*De Re Navali.*

Περὶ Ναυτικῶν.

*A Ship*  
*A Man of War*3 **N**āvis, is  
3 **N**āvis, is, Bel-  
lica5 **N**āvis, αὸς  
3 **N**αῦς, αὸς  
3 **N**αῦς, αὸς  
πολεμικόν*A Mer-*



<i>A Merchant-man</i>	3 Nāvis, is, ōnērāria	f	3 Πλοῖον, πλοῖον, φορτικόν	n
<i>A Galley</i>	Navislonga, Trifēmī	f	1 c Τριήρης, εως, ες	f
<i>A Boat</i>	1 Nāvīcūla, æ	f	3 Πλοῖάριον, ἰα	n
<i>A Fisher-boat</i>	1 Cymba, æ	f	2 Κύμβα, ης	f
<i>A Ferry-man</i>	3 Portitor, ōris	m	3 c. Πορθμιεύς, ἰως	m
<i>A Ferry-boat</i>	3 Ponto, ōnis	m	3 Πορθμαῖον, εἰς	n
<i>A Navy</i>	3 Classis, is	f	3 Στόλος, ος	m
<i>A Master of a Ship</i>	2 Nauclērus, i	m	3 Ναύκληρος, ἦρ	m
<i>A Mariner</i>	1 Nauta, æ	m	1 Ναύτης, ος	m
<i>The Pilot</i>	3 Gubernātor, ōris	m	1 Κυβερνήτης, ος	m
<i>A common Seaman</i>	Sōcius Nāvalis		3 Ἐταῖρος, αἶρε, ναυτι- κός	m
<i>An Admiral</i>	2 Archithälaffus, i	m	3 Ἀρχιθάλασσος, ος	m
<i>A Merchant</i>	3 Mercātor, ōris	m	3 Ἐμπορος, ὅρε	c
<i>A Shipwright</i>	2 Naupēgus, i	m	3 Ναυπηγός, ὅς	m
<i>A Passenger</i>	2 Vectōr, ōris	m	1 Ἐπιβάτης, ος	m
<i>The Flag</i>	3 Aplustre, is	n	3 Ἀπλῆστριον, ἰα	n
<i>The Compass</i>	1 Pyxidūla Nautica	f	3 Πύξις, ἰδος	f
<i>The Sounding-Line</i>	3 Bōlis, ἰdis	f	5 Βολίς, ἰδος	f
<i>The Sink</i>	1 Sentīna, æ	f	3 Ἀντλος, ος	m
<i>The Cargo or Loading</i>	3 ōnus, ěris	n	3 Γόμος, ος	m
<i>A Sea-fight</i>	1 Naumāchia, æ	f	2 Ναυμαχία, ας	f
<i>Shipwrack</i>	2 Naufrāgium, ii	n	3 Ναυάγιον, ἰα	n
<i>A Rope</i>	3 Fūnis, is	m	3 Σπάργαν, ος	n
<i>A Cable</i>	3 Rūdēns, ntis	d	4 & 5 Κάβλος, ος, vel ωος	m
<i>Ballast</i>	1 Sāburra, æ	f	5 Ἐρμα, ατος	n
<i>An Anchor</i>	1 Anchōra, æ	f	2 Ἀγκυρα, ὑρας	f
<i>The Mast</i>	2 Mālus, i	m	3 Ἰσός, ος	m
<i>A Sail</i>	2 Velum, i	n	3 Ἰσίον, ος	n
<i>The Sail-yard</i>	2 Antenna, æ	f	5 c Κέρας, ατος, αος, ως	n
<i>The Main-sail</i>	3 Artēmon, ōnis	m	5 Ἀρτέμων, ατος	m
<i>The Fore-sail</i>	3 Dōlon, ōnis	m	5 Δόλων, ατος	m
<i>The Mizzen-sail</i>	2 ěpidromus, i	n	3 Ἐπίδρομος, ὅρε	m
<i>A Rower</i>	3 Rēmex, ĩgis	c	1 Ἐρέτης, ος	m
<i>An Oar</i>	2 Rēmus, i	m	2 Κώπη, ης	f
<i>The Decks</i>	2 Tābūlātum Nāvis		2 Κατάστρωμα, ατος	n
<i>The Stern</i>	3 Puppis, is	f	2 Πρύμνη, ης	f
<i>The Stern or Prow</i>	1 Prōra, æ	f	2 Πρώρα, ας	f
<i>The Helm or Rudder</i>	2 Gubernācūlum, i	n	5 Ὀίαξ, ατος	m
<i>The Hull or Hulk</i>	3 Alveus, i	m		
<i>The Keel of a Ship</i>	1 Cārina, æ	f	5 Τρόπις, ἰδος	f

## S E C T I O XXXVI.

Of Arts Liberal  
and Mechanick.*De Artibus Libe-  
ralibus & Mecha-  
nicis.*Περὶ Τεχνῶν ἑλευ-  
θερίων καὶ βαναυ-  
σῶν.

**D**ivinity  
A Divine  
Philosophy  
A Philosopher  
Grammar  
Logick  
A Logician  
Rhetorick  
Eloquence  
Musick  
Harmony  
A Fiddle  
A Fiddle-string  
A Lute  
A Viol  
A Harp  
A Pipe  
A Piper  
A Whistle  
A Taber, or Drum  
Arithmerick  
A Number  
Astronomy  
An Astronomer  
Astrology  
An Astrologer  
A Lawyer  
A Sophister  
A Stage-player  
A Stage  
A Comedy  
A Comedian  
A Tragedy  
A Tragedian  
A History  
An Historian  
An Artificer, or Trades-  
man

1 **T**heōlōgia, æ f  
2 Theōlōgus, i m  
1 Philōsōphia, æ f  
2 Philōsōphus, i m  
1 Grammatica, æ f  
1 Lōgīca, æ f  
2 Lōgīcus, i m  
1 Rhētōrica, æ f  
1 ēloquentia, æ f  
1 Mūsica, æ f  
1 Harmōnia, æ f  
3 Fīdes, dis f  
1 Chorda, æ f  
1 Cīthāra, æ f  
1 Pandūra, æ f  
1 Lyra, æ f  
1 Tībia, æ f  
3 Tībīcen, īnis m  
1 Fīstūla, æ f  
2 Tympanum, i n  
1 Arithmētica, æ f  
2 Nūmērus, i m  
1 Astrōnōmia, æ f  
1 Astrōnōmus, i m  
2 Astrōlōgia, æ f  
2 Astrōlōgus, i m  
2 Jurisconsultus, i m  
1 Sōphista, æ m  
3 Hīstrio, ōnis m  
2 Theatrum, i n  
Cōmœdia, æ f  
Cōmīcus, i m  
1 Trāgœdia, æ f  
2 Trāgīcus, i m  
1 Hīstōria, æ f  
2 Hīstōricus, ci m  
3 Artīfex, īcis m

2 **Θ**εολογία, ας f  
3 Θεολόγος, ο m  
2 Φιλοσοφία, ας f  
3 Φιλόσοφος, όφθ m  
2 Γραμματική, ης f  
2 Διαλεκτική, ης f  
2 Διαλεκτικός, ο m  
2 ῥητορική, ης f  
5 Λογιότης, ητος f  
2 Μουσική, ης f  
2 Ἀρμονία, ας f  
5 Χίλυς, υος f  
2 Χορδή, ης f  
2 Κίθαρα, ας f  
2 Πανδῦρα, ας f  
2 Λύρα, ας f  
3 Αὐλός, ο m  
1 Ἀυλητής, ο m  
5 Σύριξ, γος f  
3 Τύμπανον, άνθ n  
2 Ἀριθμητική, ης f  
3 Ἀριθμός, ο m  
2 Ἀστρονομία, ας f  
3 Ἀστρονόμος, ο m  
2 Ἀστρολογία, ας f  
3 Ἀστρολόγος, ο m  
3 Νομικός, ο m  
1 Σοφιστής, ο m  
1 Ὑποκριτής, ο m  
3 Θέατρον, άτρε n  
3 Κωμῳδία, ας f  
2 Κωμῳδοποιός, ο m  
2 Τραγωδία, ας f  
3 Τραγωδοποιός, ο m  
2 Ἱστορία, ας f  
3 Ἱστορικός, ο m  
1 Τεχνίτης, ο m

A Work-



<i>A Workman, or Handi- crafts-man</i>	3 ōpīfex, īcis	c	1 Χειροτέχνης, η	m
<i>A Farrier</i>	2 Vēterīnārius, ii	m	3 Κτηνίατρος, άτρς	m
<i>A Hatter or Capper</i>	2 Coactiliārius, ii	m	3 Πιλοποιός, ή	m
<i>A Goldsmith</i>	3 Aurīfex, īcis	m	3 Χρυσουργός, ή	m
<i>A Carpenter</i>	2 Fāber lignārius, ii	m	5 Τέκτων, ονος	m
<i>A Blacksmith</i>	2 Fāber ferrārius, ii	m	3 c. Χαλκεύς, έως	m
<i>An Hammer</i>	2 Malleus, i	m	2 Σφύρα, ας	f
<i>An Anvil, or Stibby</i>	3 Incus, ūdis	f	5 Ἀκμων, ονος	m
<i>A Smith's Vice, or</i>	1 Cochlea	f	1 Κοχλίας, η	m
<i>A Screw</i>				
<i>A File</i>	1 Līma, æ	f	2 Ῥίνη, ης	f
<i>A Cooper</i>	3 Viētor, ōris	m	3 Οἰσουργός, ή	m
<i>An Ax or Hatchet</i>	3 Sēcūris, is	f	5 Πέλεκυς, έως	m
<i>A Plain</i>	1 Dōlabra, æ, Plānūla, æ	f	3 Εἰςρον, η	m
<i>A Saw</i>	1 Serra, æ	f	2 c. Πρίσκις, έως	m
<i>A Wedge</i>	2 Cūneus, i	m	5 Σφήν, ηνός	m
<i>A Pair of Compasses</i>	2 Circīnus, i	m	1 Διαβήτης, η	m
<i>A Square</i>	1 Norma, æ	f	5 Γνώμων, οιος	c
<i>A Ruler</i>	1 Rēgūla, æ	f	5 Κατάν, όιος	m
<i>A Wimble, or Auger</i>	2 Tērebra, æ	f	3 Τρίπανον, άνη	n
<i>A Stone-Cutter</i>	1 Lāpīcīda, æ	m	3 Λατόμος, η	c
<i>A Chisel, or Graving-tool</i>	3 Celtis, is	f	3 Γλύφιον, ίη	n
<i>A Trowel</i>	1 Trulla, æ	f		
<i>A Painter</i>	3 Piētor, ōris	m	3 c Γραφεύς, έως	m
<i>A Pencil</i>	2 Penīcillus, i	m	2 Γραφεῖον, είη	n
<i>A Potter</i>	2 Fīgūlus, i	m	3 c Κεραμεύς, έως	m
<i>A Butcher</i>	2 Lānius, ii	m	3 Κρεουργός, ή	m
<i>A Cook</i>	2 Cōquus, i	m	3 Μάγειρος, είςη	m
<i>A Baker</i>	3 Pīstor, ōris	m	3 Ἀετοκόπος, η	c
<i>A Miller</i>	3 Mōītor, ōris	m	3 Μυλωθρός, ή	m
<i>A Fuller</i>	3 Fullo, ōnis	m	3 c Γιαφεύς, έως	m
<i>A Dyer</i>	3 Tinētor, ōris	m	3 c Βαφεύς, έως	m
<i>A Weaver</i>	3 Textor, ōris	m	1 Ὑφάιτης, η	m
<i>A Loom</i>	2 Textrīnum, i	n	3 Ἴςος, ή	m
<i>A Web</i>	1 Tēla, æ	f	5 Ὑφασμα, αλος	n
<i>The Worp</i>	3 Stāmen, īnis	n	5 Στήμων, ονος	m
<i>The Woof</i>	3 Subtēmen, īnis	n	2 Κρόκη, ης	f
<i>A Yarn Windle</i>	2 ālabrum, i	n		
<i>A Furrier</i>	3 Peīlio, ōnis	n		
<i>A Tanner</i>	2 Cōriarius, ii	m	1 Βυσσοδέτης, η	m
<i>A Shoemaker</i>	Sūtor calceārius	m	3 Ὑποδημαῖός, ή	m
<i>A Cobler</i>	3 Cerdo, ōnis	m	3 Σκυτετόμος, η	m
<i>A Horse-courser</i>	2 Hippōplānus, i	m	3 Ἰππόπλανος, άνη	m
<i>A Barber</i>	3 Tonfor, ōris	m	3 c. Κεξεύς, έως	m
<i>A Barber's-shop</i>	2 Tonstrīna, æ	f	3 Κεξεῖον, η	n

A Landress

A Mountebank

A Juggler

A Dancer

A Wrestler

A Rope-dancer

3 Lotrix, icis  
Mēdicus circumfō-  
rāneus

3 Præstigiator, ōris

3 Saltator, ōris

3 Luctator, ōris

2 Fūnambūlus, i

2 Πλύντρια, ίας  
1 Περιοδευτής, ὅ

5 Γόης, ἥλος

1 Ὀρχηστῆς, ὅ

1 Παλαιστής, ὅ

1 Σχοινιστάτης, ὅ



## S E C T I O XXXVII.

Of Time and its  
Measures:*De Tempore ejusq;  
Mensuris.*Περὶ Χρόνου καὶ τῶν  
αὐτῶν Μέτρων.

**T** I M E  
Opportunity  
A Season  
A Year  
Two Years  
Four Years  
Leap Year  
The Spring  
The Summer  
Autumn  
The Winter  
A Month  
1 1 January  
1 2 February  
1 March  
2 April  
3 May  
4 June  
5 July  
6 August  
7 September  
8 October  
9 November  
10 December  
A Week  
A Day

3 Tempus, ōris  
3 Opportūnitas, ātis  
3 Tempestas, ātis  
2 Annus, i  
2 Biennium, ii  
2 Lustrum, i  
2 Bissextilis annus  
3 Ver, vēris  
3 Æstas, ātis  
2 Autumnus, i  
3 Hyems, is  
3 Mensis, is  
2 Jānuārius, ii  
2 Februārius, ii  
2 Martius, ii  
3 Aprīlis, is  
2 Maius, ii  
2 Jūnius, ii  
2 Jūlius, ii  
2 Augustus, i  
3 September, bris  
3 Octōber, bris  
3 Nōvember, bris  
3 Dēcember, bris  
1 Septimāna, æ  
5 Dies, ēi, m. p.

3 Χρόνος, ὅ  
3 Καίρος, ὅ  
2 Ὁρα, ας  
3 Ἐνιαυτός, ὅ  
2 Διετία, ας  
5 Ὀλυμπιάς, αἶδος  
5 Ἔαρ, αρος  
1 c Θέρος, εος, ὅς  
2 Ὀπώρα, ας  
5 Χεῖμᾰν, ὦνος  
5 Μῆν, μηνός  
5 Γαμηλιῶν, ὦνος  
5 Ελαφτοβολιῶν, ὦνος  
5 Μαρυχιῶν, ὦνος  
5 Θαργηλιῶν, ὦνος  
5 Σκιροφοριῶν, ὦνος  
5 Ἐκατομβαιῶν, ὦνος  
5 Μεταγειθιῶν, ὦνος  
5 Βοηδρομιῶν, ὦνος  
5 Μαιμακτιῶν, ὦνος  
5 Πυανεψιών, ὦνος  
5 Ἀιδεστηῶν, ὦνος  
5 Ποσειδεῶν, ὦνος  
5 Ἑβδομαίς, αἶδος  
2 Ἡμέρα, ας

Note, The Names of the Months in Latin are more properly call'd, Mensis Primus, Secundus, Tertius, Quartus, Quintus, Sextus, Septimus, &c. And in Greek, Μῆν πρῶτος, δεύτερος, τρίτος, τέταρτος, & sic deinceps.



1 Sunday	Dōmīnicus, i, vel Solis	Κυριακὴ, ἡ Πρώτη
2 Monday	Lūnæ	Δευτέρα
3 Tuesday	Martis	Γεῖτη
4 Wednesday	Mercūrii	Τετάρτη
5 Thursday	Jovis	Πέμπτη
6 Friday	Vēnēris	Ἑκτη
7 Saturday	Saturni, aut Sab- bati	Ἑβδόμη, ἡ Σάβ- βατον
Break of Day	2 Dīlūcūlum, i	3 Ὁρθρος, ὤ m
The Morning	2 Aurōra, æ	4 c. Ἡὼς, ὅος, ἤς f
Noon	5 Mēridies, ēi	2 Μεσημβρία, ας f
The Afternoon	Tempus Pōmeridiā- num	2 Δείλη, ης f
The Evening	3 Vesper, ēris	3 Ἑσπερος, ἐρῶ m
The Twilight	2 Crēpusculum, i	2 Ἀμφιλύκη, ης f
The Sun rising	Exortus Solis	2 Ἀνατολή, ἥς f
The Sun-setting	4 Occāsus, ūs	2 Δυσμή, ἥς f
A Night	3 Nox, noctis	5 Νύξ, κλὸς f
Midnight	Nox intempesta	3 Μεσοιύκτιον, ία n
Cock crowing	2 Galliċinium, ii	2 Ἀλεκτρυονάια, ας f
An Hour	1 Hōra, æ	2 Ὦρα, ας f
Half an Hour	1 Sēmihōra, æ	3 Ἡμιώριον, ία m
A Quarter of an Hour	3 Quadrans, tis	3 Τεταρτημώριον, ία n
A Minute	2 Minūtum, i	
A Moment	2 Mōmentum, i	2 Στιγμή, ἥς f. Ἀτομον n
An Hour-glass	1 Clepsydra, æ	2 Κλεψύδρα, ας f
A Clock	2 Horōlōgium, ii	3 Ὁρολόγιον, ία n
A Sun-dial	2 Hōrōlōgium Sōlāri- um, aut Sciōthēricum	3 Ὁρολόγιον σκιοθηρικόν
A Working-day	Dies, ēi, profestus	3 Ἀνέορτος, ὀρτῶ c
A Holy-day	Dies, ēi, festus	2 Ἑορτή, ἥς f
Christmas	Natālis Christi	3 Γενέθλια, ίων n
Easter	3 Pascha, ātis	Πάσχα, n. indecl.
Whitsonide	1 Pentēcoste, es	2 Πεντεκοστή, ἥς f
Infancy	1 Infantia, æ	5 Νηπιότης, ὀτηλος f
Childhood	1 Puērītia, æ	2 Παιδία, ας f
Youth	3 Jūventus, ūtis	2 Ἡβη, ης f
Manhood	Vīrilis ætas	2 Ἡλικία, ας, ἀνδρικὴ f
Old Age	3 Sēnēctus, ūtis	5 c. Γέρας, αἶος, αος, ὤς f
An Age	2 Sēcūlum, i	5 Αἰών, ὤνος m
The Age of Man	3 Œtas, ātis	2 Ἡλικία, ας f

## S E C T I O XXXVIII.

Of False Gods. *De Diis Gentilibus.* *Περὶ Θεῶν ἑθνικῶν.*

The Heathen God of	Heaven	3 Jūpiter Jōvis	m	5 Ζεύς, Ζητὸς	m
	The Sea	2 Neptūnus, i	m	5 Ποσειδῶν, ὤνιος	m
	Hell	3 Piūto, ōnis	m	Πλῶτων, ὠνιος	m
	Time	2 Sāturnus, i	m	3 Κρόνος, κ	m
	Wisdom	3 āpollo, īnis	m	5 Ἀπόλλων, ὠνιος	m
	Eloquence	2 Mercūrius, ii	m	1 c Ἑρμιάς, ἥς, ἐς, ἔ	m
	Wine	2 Bacchus, i	m	3 Βάκχος, κ	m
	War	3 Mars, tis	m	5 Ἀρης, εος, & εως	m
	Fire	2 Vulcānus, i	m	3 Ἡφαιστος, αἴσθ	m
	Physick	2 Æscūlapius, ii	m	3 Ἀσκληπιὸς, ἐϋ	m
	Wind	2 Æōlus, i	m	3 Αἴολος, ἑλθ	m
	Love	3 Cūpīdo, īnis	m	5 Ἔρως, ωτὸς	m
	Mariners	3 Castor, ōris	m	5 Κάστωρ, ορος	m
	Groves	3 Pollux, ūcis	m	1 c. Πολυδεύκης, εος	m
	Woods	2 Faunus, i	m	2 Φαῦνος, κ	m
	Swimmers	2 Sylvānus, i	m	3 Σύλβανος, άνθ	m
	Countrymen	3 Palæmon, ōnis	m	5 Παλαίμων, ονιος	m
	Riches	2 Glaucus, i	m	3 Γλαῦκος, γλαύκθ	m
	Gardens	3 Pan, ānis	m	5 Πάν, πανὸς	m
	Drunkards	2 Plūtus, i	m	3 Πλῦτος, Πλῦτθ	m
The Heathen Goddess of	The Morning	2 Priāpus, i	m	3 Πρίηπος, ἥπθ	m
	A Goddess	2 Sī'ēnus, i	n	3 Σιληνὸς, ἔ	m
	Heaven	2 Tīthōnus. i	m	3 Τιθωνὸς, ἔ	m
	Hell	2 Dea, æ	f	2 Θεά, αῖς	f
	The Sea	3 Jūno, ōnis	f	2 Ἥρα, ας	f
	Mountains	1 Proserpīna, æ	f	2 Περσεφόνη, ης	f
	Fire	3 Thētis, īdis	f	5 Θέτις, ἰδος	f
	Hunting	3 ōtreiādes, um	f	5 Ὀρειάδες, αἰδων	f
	The Morning	1 Vesta, æ	f	2 Ἑστία, ἰας	f
	Justice	1 Diāna, æ	f	5 Ἀρτεμις, ἰδος	f
	War	1 Aurōra, æ	f	4 c Ἥως, ὅος, ἔς	f
	Corn	1 Astræa, æ	f	2 Δίκη, ης	f
	Youth	1 Bellōna, æ	f	3 c. Ἐνυώ, ὅος, ἔς	f
	Child birth	3 Cēres, ēris	f	5 Δημήτηρ, ερος, & τρο;	f
	Learning	1 Hēbe, cs	f	2 Ἥβη, ης	f
	Revenge	1 Lucīna, æ	f	2 Ἐιλειθυία, ἰας	f
		1 Mīnerva, æ	f	2 Ἀθήνη, ης	f
		3 Nēmēfis, is	f	2 c. Νέμεις, εως	f





Crafty	Vāfer, fra, frum	Πανῆργος, ον	̄
Cruel	Crūdēlis, e, is	Δεινός, ἡ, ον	̄
Courteous	Cōmis, e, is	Ευπροσῆγορος, ον	̄
Dark	ōpācus, a, um	Σκόλεινός, ἡ, ον	̄
Dear	Chārus, a, um	Αγαπητός, ον	̄
Deep	Prōfundus, a, um	Βαθύς, εἶα, υ	̄
Delightful	Blandus, a, um	Προσφιλής, ἐς	̄
Difference	Dīversus, a, um	Διάφορος, ον	̄
Diligent	2 Sēdūlus, a, um	Σπουδαῖος, αἶα, αἶον	̄
Diverse	Vārius, a, um	Ποικίλος, ἡ, ον	̄
Doubtful	Dubius, a, um	Αμφίδοξος, ον	̄
Drink	Ebrius, a, um	Μέθυστος, ον	̄
Dry	Siccus, a, um	Ξηρός, α, ον	̄
Dirty	Sordidus, a, um	Ρυπαρὸς, α, ον	̄
Earnest	Vēhēmens, tis	Σφοδρὸς, α, ον	̄
Easy	Fācilis, e, is	Ῥάδιος, ἰα, ἰον	̄
Elegant	ēlēgans, tis	Φιλόκαλος, ἀλα, αλον	̄
Eloquent	Dīfertus, a, um	Λόγιος, ἰα, ἰον	̄
Empty	inānis, ē, is	Κενός, ἡ, ον	̄
Endued	Præditus, a, um	Ἐχων, ἔσα, ον	̄
Equal	Par, is	Ἰδιος, ἡ, ον	̄
Everlasting	Æternus, a, um	Αἰώνιος, ον	̄
Faithful	Fīdus, a, um	Πιστός, ἡ, ον	̄
False	Falsus, a, um	Ψευδής, ἐς	̄
Famous	Inclytus, a, um	Ευδόκιμος, ον	̄
Fat	Pinguis, e, i	Πίων, ον	̄
Few	Paucus, a, um	Παῦρος, α, ον	̄
Firm	Firmus, a, um	Βέβαιος, ον	̄
Fit	idōneus, a, um	Ἰκανός, ἡ, ον	̄
Foreign	Extērus, a, um	Ἀλλοδαπός, ἡ, ον	̄
Houl	Fœdus, a, um	Βδελυκτός, ἡ, ον	̄
Free	Līber, cra, um	Ἐλεύθερος, ἐρη, ερον	̄
Fresh	Rēcens, tis	Γλυκύς, εἶα, υ	̄
Fruitful	Fœcundus, a, um	Εὐφωγός, ον	̄
Fall	Plēnus, a, um	Μεγός, ἡ, ον	̄
Gentle	Lēnis, e, is	Ἥπιος, ον	̄
Glad	Lætus, a, um	Εὐθυμός, ον	̄
Godly	Pius, a, um	Ευσέβης, ἐς	̄
Good	Bōnus, a, um	Ἀγαθός, ἡ, ον	̄
Great	Magnus, a, um	Μέγας, ἀλη, α	̄
Guilty	Reus, a, um	Ἐνοχός, ον	̄
High	Altus, a, um	Υψηλός, ἡ, ον	̄
Holy	Sācer, cra, um	Ἅγιος, ἰα, ἰον	̄
Just	Justus, a, um	Δίκαιος, αἶα, αἶον	̄
Kind	Almus, a, um	Φιρίσβιος, ον	̄
Large	Amplus, a, um	Ἀδρός, α, ον	̄



Lazy  
 Lean  
 Learned  
 Light  
 Like  
 Little  
 Long  
 Loose  
 Lowest  
 Lusty  
 Manifest  
 Many  
 Meer  
 Mild  
 Mindful  
 Miserable  
 Modest  
 More  
  
 Naked  
 Narrow  
 Naughty  
 Near  
 Neat  
 Necessary  
 New  
 Noble  
 None  
 Obscure  
 Blain  
 Pleasant  
 Plentiful  
 Poor  
 Pretty  
 Profitable  
 Pure  
 Quick  
 Quick-witted  
 Rare  
 Rash  
 Raw  
 Ready  
 rebellious  
 Ripe  
 Roasted  
 Round

Segnis, e, is  
 Mācer, cra, crum  
 Doctus, a, um  
 Lēvis, e, is  
 Sīmīlis, e, is  
 Parvus, a, um  
 Longus, a, um  
 Laxus, a, um  
 īmus, a, um  
 Vēgētus, a, um  
 Mānifestus, a, um  
 Multus, a, um  
 Mērus, a, um  
 Mītis, e, is  
 Mēmor, ōris  
 Mīser, a, um  
 Mōdestus, a, um  
 Plūres, a

Nūdus, a, um  
 Augustus, a, um  
 Nēquam, indecl.  
 Vīcīnus, a, um  
 Concīnnus, a, um  
 Nēcessārius, a, um  
 Nōvus, a, um  
 Illūstris, e, is  
 Nullus, a, um  
 Obscūrus, a, um  
 Plānus, a, um  
 āmoenus, a, um  
 ōpīmus, a, um  
 Pauper, ēris  
 Bellus, a, um  
 ūtīlis, e, is  
 Pūrus, a, um  
 Cītus, a, um  
 Sāgax, ācis  
 Rārus, a, um  
 Tēmērārius, a, um  
 Crūdus, a, um  
 Promptus, a, um  
 Contūmax, acis  
 Matūrus, a, um  
 Affus, a, um  
 Rōtundus, a, um

c Νωθρός, α, ον  
 'Ισχυρός, η, ον  
 Πολυμαθής, ες  
 c 'Ελαφρός, ον  
 c "Ομοιος, οία, εν  
 Μικρός, α, ον  
 Μακρός, α, ον  
 Χαλαρός, α, ον  
 'Ενέρτατος, αίτη, ατασ  
 Θαλιρός, α, ον  
 Δῆλος, δήλη, δῆλον  
 Πολύς, ολλῆ, υ'  
 c 'Ακρατος, ον  
 c 'Ηπιος, ον  
 c Μνήμων, ον  
 Τάλας, αῖνα, ον  
 Σάφρων, ον  
 c Πλείστες, οες, υς, καὶ  
 Πλείονα, οα, ω  
 Γυμνός, η, ον  
 Στενός, τ, ον  
 Πονηρός, α, ον  
 Γείτων, τος  
 'Ευρυθμός, ον  
 'Αναγκαῖος, αία, αῖον  
 Νέος, α, ον  
 c 'Ενδοξος, ον  
 'Ουδείς, ὑδεμία, ὑδεν  
 c 'Αδελος, ον  
 Τρανός, η, ον  
 Τερπνός, η, ον  
 'Ευπορος, ον  
 Πτωχός, η, ον  
 'Αγεῖος, εία, εῖον  
 c Χρήσιμος, ον  
 Καθαρός, α, ον  
 Ταχύς, εῖα, υ'  
 c 'Αγχίνος, εν  
 Σπάνιος, ία, ιον  
 Προπετής, ες  
 'Ωμός, η, ον  
 'Ετοιμος, ον  
 c 'Απειθής, ες  
 Πέπειρος, ον  
 c 'Οπτός, η, ον  
 Στρογγύλος, η, ον

Rude	Rūdis, e, is	ε' Ἀπίερος, ον	C
Sad	Tristis, e, is	ε' Περίλυπος, ον	C
Safe	Sospes, iis	ε' Ἀσφαλής, ἐς	C
Sale	Salsus, a, um	Ἀλμυρός, ρα, ον	
The Same	Idem, eādem, idem	Ἀυτός, η, ο	
Savage	Barbārus, a, um	Βάρβαρος, ον	C
Saucy	Petūlans, tis	ε' Ἀκόλαστος, ον	C
Seasonable	Opportūnus, a, um	Καίριος, ον	C
Secret	Arcānus, a, um	Ἀπόρρητος, ον	C
Secure	Sēcūrus, a, um	Ἀκίνδυνος, ον	C
Severe	Sēvērus, a, um	Ἀπότομος, ον	C
Shamefac'd	Pūdīcus, a, um	Σιμῶς, η, ον	
Shameless	Prōcax, ācis	ε' Ἀναιδής, ἐς	C
Sharp	ācer, cris, cre, aut acris, cre	Δριμύς, εἶα, ο	
Short	Brēvis, e, is	ε' Βραχύς, εἶα, ο	
Sick	Æger, gra, um	Νοσῶν, ον	C
Simple	Simplex, icis	Ἀπλός, ῥς, ἀπλόη, ῆ, ἀπλόον, ῶν	
Soft	Mōllis, e, is	ε' Μαλακός, η, ον	
Solemn	Sōlennis, e, is	ε' Ἐμιαυτιαῖος, α, ον	
Sound	Sānus, a, um	Ἰγιής, ἐς	C
Still	Tranquillus, a, um	Νήνεμος, ἔμη, ον	
Strait	Arctus, a, um	Στενίχωρος, ᾠρα, ον	
Strong	Fortis, e, is	ε' Ἰσχυρός, α, ον	
Subtil	Sōlers, ertis	ε' Εὐφυής, ἐς	C
Such	Tālis, e, is	ε' Τοιαῦτος, τοιαύτη, τοιαῦτο	
Sure	Certus, a, um	Ἀτρεκής, ἐς	C
Sweet	Dulcis, e, is	ε' Ἠδύς, εἶα, ο	
Swift	Vēlox, ōcis	ε' Ταχύς, εἶα, ο	
Tender	Tēner, a, um	Τίσην, εν	C
Terrible	Dīrus, a, um	Ὠμός, η, ον	
Thankful	Grātus, a, um	Εὐχαρις, ι	C
Thick	Crassus, a, um	Παχύς, εἶα, ο	
Thin	Gracilis, e, is	ε' Λεπτός, η, ον	
Torn	Lācer, ra, rum	Ῥακώδης, ἐς	C
Treacherous	Perfidus, a, um	Παράσπονδος, ον	C
Troublesome	Mōlestus, a, um	Ἀνηρός, α, ον	
True	Vērus, a, um	Ἀληθής, ἐς	C
Vain	Vānus, a, um	Μάταιος, αἶα, ον	
Valiant	Strēnuus, a, um	Ἰφθιμος, η, ον	
Unfavoury	Rancīdus, a, um	Δυσωδής, ἐς	C
Utmost	Extrēmus, a, um	Ἐσχατός, ἀτη, ον	
Wandering	Vāgus, a, um	Πολυπλανής, ἐς	C
Wanton	Lascīvus, a, um	Ἀσιλγής, ἐς	C
Weak	Dēbilis, e, is	ε' Ἀσθενής, ἐς	C



Wealthy	Löcuples, ētis	Πλούσιος, ία, ον
Weary	Fessus, a, um	Κάμνων, ον
Wet	Udus, a, um	Διάβροχος, ον
Wicked	Prāvus, a, um	Φαῦλος, φαύλη, φαῦλον
Wild	Fērus, a, um	Ἄγριος, ία, ον
Witty	Fācētus, a, um	Ευτράπελος, ον
Wonderful	Mīrus, a, um	Θαυμαστός, ή, ον
Worshipful	Augustus, a, um	Σεβαστός, ή, ον
Worthy	Dignus, a, um	Ἄξιος, ία, ον
Yearly	Pērennis, e, is	Ἐπέτειος, ον



# S E C T I O XXXIX.

## ADJECTIVES of Number.

1	<b>O</b>	NE
2		Two
3		Three
4		Four
5		Five
6		Six
7		Seven
8		Eight
9		Nine
10		Ten
11		Eleven
12		Twelve
13		Thirteen
14		Fourteen
15		Fifteen
16		Sixteen
17		Seventeen
18		Eighteen
19		Nineteen
20		Twenty
30		Thirty
40		Forty
50		Fifty
60		Sixty
70		Seventy
80		Eighty
90		Ninety

## ADJECTIVA Numeralia.

I. Cardinalia.	
I	UNUS, a, um
II	Duo, æ, o
III	Tres, tria
IV	Quatuor
V	Quinque
VI	Sex
VII	Septem
VIII	Octo
IX	Nōvem
X	Dēcem
XI	Undēcim
XII	Duōdēcim
XIII	Trēdēcim
XIV	Quātuordēcim
XV	Quindēcim
XVI	Sēdēcim
XVII	Septendēcim
XVIII	Duōdēviginti
XIX	Undēviginti
XX	Vīginti
XXX	Trīginta
XL	Quadrāginta
L	Quinquāginta
LX	Sexāginta
LXX	Septuāginta
LXXX	Octōginta
XC	Nōnāginta

## Προσωνομαστικά Ἀριθμητικά.

I. Πρωτότυπα.	
α'	Εἷς, μία, ἓν
β'	Δύω
γ'	Τρεῖς, ία
δ'	Τέσσαρες
ε'	Πέντε
ς'	Ἑξ
ζ'	Ἑπτὰ
η'	Ὀκτώ
θ'	Ἐννέα
ί'	Δέκα
ιά'	Ἐνδέκα
ιβ'	Δώδεκα
ιγ'	Δεκατρεῖς
ιδ'	Δεκατέσσαρες
ιε'	Δεκαπέντε
ισ'	Ἐκαίδεκα
ιζ'	Ἑπτακαίδεκα
ιη'	Ὀκτωκαίδεκα
ιθ'	Ἐννεακαίδεκα
κ'	Εἴκοσι
λ'	Τριάκοντα
μ'	Τεσσαράκοντα
ν'	Πεντήκοντα
ξ'	Ἑξήκοντα
ύ'	Ἑβδομήκοντα
π'	Ὀδοήκοντα
ι'	Ἐννενήκοντα

100 One Hundred  
 200 Two Hundred  
 300 Three Hundred  
 400 Four Hundred  
 500 Five Hundred  
 600 Hundred  
 700 Hundred  
 800 Eight Hundred  
 900 Nine Hundred  
 1000 One Thousand  
 2000 Two Thousand  
 10,000 Ten Thousand

C Centum  
 CC Dūcenti  
 CCC Trēcenti  
 CCCC Quadringenti  
 D Quingenti  
 DC Sexcenti  
 DCC Septingenti  
 DCCC Octingenti  
 DCCCC Nongenti  
 CIO Mille  
 CIOCIO Bis Mille, &c.  
 CCIOO Dēcios Mille

ε' Ἑκατὸν  
 σ' Διακόσιοι  
 τ' Τριακόσιοι  
 υ' Τεσσαρακόσιοι  
 ϕ' Πεντακόσιοι  
 χ' Ἑξακόσιοι  
 ψ' Ἑπτακόσιοι  
 ω' Οκτακόσιοι  
 Ϟ' Ἐννακόσιοι  
 α' Χίλιοι  
 β' Δισχίλιοι, κα  
 μ' Μύριοι



## II. Ordinalia.

## Τακτικά.

**F** <sup>First</sup>  
<sup>Second</sup>  
 Third  
 Fourth  
 Fifth  
 Sixth  
 Seventh  
 Eighth  
 Ninth  
 Tenth  
 Eleventh, &c.  
 Twentieth  
 Thirtieth  
 Fortieth  
 Fiftieth  
 Sixtieth  
 Seventieth  
 Eightieth  
 Ninetieth  
 Hundredth  
 Two Hundredth  
 Three Hundredth, &c.  
 Thousandth

**P** <sup>Primus</sup>  
<sup>Secundus</sup>  
 Tertius  
 Quartus  
 Quintus  
 Sextus  
 Septimus  
 Octāvus  
 Nōnus  
 Dēcimus  
 Undēcimus, &c.  
 Vīcēsimus  
 Trīcēsimus  
 Quadragēsimus  
 Quinquāgesimus  
 Sexāgēsimus  
 Septuagēsimus  
 Octōgēsimus  
 Nōnagēsimus  
 Centēsimus  
 Dūcentēsimus  
 Trēcentēsimus, &c.  
 Millēsimus

**Π** <sup>Πῶτος</sup>  
<sup>Δεύτερος</sup>  
 Τρίτος  
 Τέταρτος  
 Πέμπτος  
 Ἑκτος  
 Ἑβδομος  
 Ὀκτοος  
 Ἐννατος  
 Δέκατος  
 Ἐνδέκατος  
 Εἰκοσὸς  
 Τριακοσὸς  
 Τεσσαρακοσὸς  
 Πεντηκοσὸς  
 Ἑξηκοσὸς  
 Ἑβδομηκοσὸς  
 Ὀδοηκοσὸς  
 Ἐννεηκοσὸς  
 Ἑκατοσὸς  
 Διακοσιασὸς  
 Τριακοσιασὸς, κα  
 Χιλιοςὸς



# A P P E N D I X

## V E R B O R U M.

**T**o abound  
to adorn  
to advise  
to afford  
to affright  
to be afraid  
to be amazed  
to anoint  
to assure  
to assuage  
to awake (act)  
to awake (neut.)

to bake  
to bark  
to be  
to beat  
to behold  
to believe  
to be benumb'd  
to besmear  
to bind  
to bite  
to blame  
to bless  
to blot  
to blot out  
to blow  
to boil  
to be born

to brag  
to bray in a Mortar  
to breakfast

2 **S**Cāteo, es, ui. *f. c.*  
1 Orno, as, āvi  
2 Mōneo, es, ui, itum  
2 Præbeo, es, ui, itum  
2 Terreo, es, ui, itum  
2 Horreo, es, ui *f. c.*  
2 Stūpeo, es, ui *f. c.*  
3 Ungo, is, xi, ctum  
2 Spondeo, es, sponendi  
2 Mulceo, es, si sum  
1 Excito, as, āvi, ātum  
3 Expergiscor, rectus  
sum vel fui  
3 Pinso, fui, pistum  
1 Latro, as, āvi, ātum  
Sum, es, fui  
3 Cædo, cecīdi, cæsum  
3 Cerno, crēvi, crētum  
3 Crēdo, dīdi, itum  
2 Torpeo, ui *f. c.*  
3 Līno, līvi, lītum  
1 Līgo, āvi, ātum (sum  
2 Mordeo, mōmordi,  
1 Vītūpĕro, āvi, ātum  
1 Beo, āvi, ātum  
1 Mācūlo, āvi  
2 Dēleo, ēvi, ētum  
1 Flo, āvi, ātum  
3 Cōquo, xi, ctum  
3 Nascor, natus sum  
vel fui  
1 Jacto, as, āvi, ātum  
3 Contundo, tūdi  
1 Jento, āvi, ātum

6 **B**ρύω, σω, κα  
1 c. Κοσμίω, σω, κα  
1 c. Παραινέω, σω, κα  
1 c. Επιχορηγέω, σω, κα  
1 c. Φοβέω, σω, κα  
1 c. Φρίσσω, ξω, χα  
1 c. Θαμβέω, σω, κα  
6 Χρίω, σω, κα  
3 c. Πισύω, σω, κα  
2 Θέλω, ξω, χα  
5 'Εγείρω, ρῶ, κα  
3 c. 'Εξυπνίω, σω, κα  
4 Μάσσω, ξω, χα  
1 c. 'Υλακτέω, σω, κα  
Εἰμι  
1 Τύππω, ψω, φα  
1 Βλέπω, ψω, φα  
6 Πισεύω, σω, κα  
2 c. Ναρκάω, σω, κα  
1 'Αλείφω, ψω, φα  
1 c. Δέω, σω, κα  
5 Δάκνω, ξω, κα  
2 Ψέγω, ξω, κα  
5 Μακαρίζω, σω, κα  
3 c. Σπιλάω  
1 'Εξαλείφω, ψω, φα  
1 c. Πνέω, σω, κα  
1 c. 'Εψέω, σω, κα  
6 Φύω, σω, κα  
1 c. Κομπέω, σω, κα  
6 Θραύω, σω, κα  
4 'Ακρατίζομαι

To bring  
 to bring forth young  
 to bring up  
 to brush  
 to build  
 to burn  
 to bury  
 to call.  
 to call for  
 to care  
 to carry  
 to cast  
 to change  
 to chastise  
 to cheat  
 to cherish.  
 to chide  
 to choak  
 to claim  
 to claw  
 to cloath  
 to be cold  
 to comb  
 to comfort  
 to command  
 to compass  
 to condemn  
 to confute  
 to consume (act.)  
 to consume (neut.)  
 to convince  
 to cover  
 to counsel  
 to coin  
 to crack  
 to create  
 to cry out  
 to curse  
 to cut  
 to dance  
 to dare  
 to defend  
 to defile  
 to demand  
 to deny  
 to depart

Afferō, attūli, allātum	4 Κομίζω, σω, κα
3 Pārio, pēpēri, partum	2 Τίκτω, ξω, κα
1 Edūco, āvi, ātum	1 Ἐκτρέφω, ψω, φα
3 Verro, erri, sum	5 Σαίρω, ρω, κα
3 Strūo, xi, ctum	1 c. Οικοδομέω, σω, κα
3 ūro, ussi, ustum	6 Καίω, άυσω, κα
4 Sēpēlio, īvi, pultum	1 Θάπτω, ψω, φα
1 Vōco, āvi, ātum	1 c. Καλiew, σω, κα
1 Posco, pōposci f. c.	1 c. Αιτέω, σω, κα
1 Cūro, āvi, ātum	4 Φροντίζω, σω, κα
1 Porto, āvi, ātum	3 Βασάζω, σω, κα
3 Jācio, jēci, jactum	5 Βάλλω, βαλw, ηκα
1 Mūto, āvi, ātum	5 Ἀλλάσσω, ξω, κα
1 Castigo, āvi, ātum	2 c. Ἐπιτιμάω, σω, κα
3 ēmungo, xi, ctum	2 c. Ἐξαπατάω, σω, κα
2 Fōveo, vi, fōtum	1 Θάλπω, ψω, φα
1 Objurgo, āvi, ātum	4 Ἐπιπλήσσω, ξω, κα
1 Suffōco, āvi, ātum	2 Πνίγω, ξω, κα
1 Vendico, āvi, ātum	1 c. Ἰδιοποιέομαι, ἔμαι
3 Scalpo, si, ptum	2 c. Κνάω, ήσω, ήκα
4 āmicio, ui, ctum	5 Περιβάλλω, βληκα
2 Atgeo, si f. c.	3 c. Ῥογώω, σω, κα
3. Pecto, xui, xum	2 Πείκω, ξω, κα (μαι)
1 Solor, atus sum vel fui	1 c. Παραμυθέομαι, ήσοι
2 Jūbeo, jussi, jssum	6 Κελεύω, σω, κα
3 Cingo, xi, ctum	3 c. Κυκλόω, σω, κα
1 Damno, āvi, ātum	5 Κατακρίνω, ιw, κα
1 Confūto, āvi, ātum	4 Ἀισκευάζω, σω, κα
3 Absūmo, pfi, ptum	2 Ἀναλίσκω, ωσω, ωκα
3 Tābesco, tābui f. c.	2 Τήκομαι, ήξομαι
3 Arguo, ui, ūtum	1 Ελέγχω, ξω, κα
3 Tego, xi, ctum	1 Καλυπτω, ψω, κα
3 Consūlo, ui, sultum	6 Συμβελεύω, σω, κα
3 Cūdo, di, sum	4 Χαράσσω, ξω, κα
1 Crēpo, ui, itum	1 c. Λακiew, σω, κα
1 Creo, avi, ātum	3 Κτίζω, σω, κα
1 Clamo, āvi, ātum	2 c. Βοάω, σω, κα
1 Execror, ātus sum	2 c. Καταράσσομαι
3 Scindo, scidi, scissum	5 Τέμνω, mw, μηκα
1 Salto, āvi, ātum	1 c. Ὁρχέομαι, ἔμαι
2 Audeo, ausus sum	2 c. Τολμάω, σω, κα
3 Dēfendo, di, fensum	5 Ἀμύνω, w, γκα
1 Contāmino, āvi, ātum	5 Μαινω, w, γκα
1 Postūlo, āvi, ātum	1 c. Ἀπαιτέω, σω, κα
1 Nēgo, āvi, ātum	1 c. Ἀγνέομαι, ήσομαι
1 Migro, āvi, ātum	1 c. Ἀποικiew, σω, κα

To desire



To desire  
 to despise  
 to devise  
 to devour  
 to dig  
 to dine  
 to dip  
 to dispatch  
 to dissemble  
 to divide  
 to do  
 to draw out  
 to draw Water  
 to draw a Sword.  
 to drink  
 to drink to  
 to engrave  
 to establish  
 to esteem  
 to favour  
 to feed  
 to feel  
 to fill  
 to find  
 to flow  
 to flatter  
 to fold  
 to forbid  
 to gather  
 to get  
  
 to gnaw  
 to govern  
 to grind  
 to grin  
 to handle  
 to hang  
 to have  
 to hold  
 to hold one's Peace  
 to hope  
 to hurt  
 to intreat  
 to keep  
 to kill  
 to knit

3 Cūpio, īvi, ītum  
 3 Sperno, sprevi, tum  
 3 Commīniscor, entus  
 1 Vōro, āvi, ātum  
 3 Fōdio, di, fossūm  
 2 Prandeo, di, sum  
 3 Tingo, xi, ctum  
 4 Expēdio, īvi, ītum  
 1 Disīmaūlo, āvi, ātum  
 3 Dīvido, īsi, sum  
 3 āgo, ēgi, actum  
 3 Prōmo, psi, ptum  
 4 Haurio, si, itum  
 3 Stringo, nxi, ctum  
 3 Bībo, bi, bibitum  
 1 Prōpīno, avi, ātum  
 3 Sculpo, psi, ptum  
 1 Fundo, āvi, ātum  
 1 Æstīmo, avi, ātum  
 2 Fāveo, vi, fautum  
 3 Pasco, vi, pastum  
 1 Palpo, āvi, ātum  
 2 Impleo, ēvi, etum  
 4 Invēnio, ēni, tum  
 3 Fluo, xi, xum  
 1 ādūlor, āris  
 1 Plīco, avi, atum  
 1 Vēto, ui, vetitum  
 3 Collīgo, ēgi, ectum  
 3 ādīpīscor, eptus sum  
 vel fui  
 3 Rōdo, si, sum  
 1 Gūberno, āvi, ātum  
 3 Mōlo, ui, itum  
 3 Ringo, rictus sum  
 1 Tractō, āvi, ātum  
 3 Pendo, pependi, sum  
 2 Hābeo, ui, hābitum  
 2 Tēneo, ui, tentum  
 2 Tāceo, ui, tātum  
 1 Spēro, āvi, ātum  
 2 Nōceo, cui, nocitum  
 1 ōro, avi, atum  
 1 Servo, avi, atum  
 1 Nēco, ui, nectum  
 3 Nectō, xui, nexum

2 Ορέγομαι, έξομαι  
 1 c. Καταφροίεω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Μηχανάομαι, σομαι  
 5 Καταπίνω, ώσω, ωκα  
 4 'Ορύσσω, ξω, κα  
 2 c. 'Αρισταίω, σω, κα  
 1 Βάπτω, ψω, φα  
 6 'Ανύω, σω, κα  
 5 'Υποκρίνομαι, θμαι  
 4 Μεριζω, σω, χα  
 4 Πράττω, ξω, κα  
 5 'Αρύω, σω, κα  
 2 c. 'Αντλάω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Σπάω, σω, κα  
 5 Πίνω, ωσω, ωκα  
 5 Προπίνω, ώσω, ωκα  
 1 'Εκκολάπτω, ψω, φα  
 3 c. Σταθερόω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Τιμάω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Εὐμενέω, σω, κα  
 2 Βόσκω, ήσω, ηκα  
 2 c. Ψηλαφάω, σω, κα  
 3 Πληρόω, σω, κα  
 2 'Ευρίσκω, ήσω, κα  
 1 c. Ρέω, ρεύσω, ευκα  
 6 Κολακεύω, σω, κα  
 2 Πλέκω, ξω, χα  
 6 Κωλύω, σω, κα  
 5 'Αγείρω, ρω, κα  
 5 Τυγχάω, ξω, κα  
  
 3 Περιτρώγω  
 2 c. Κυβερνάω, σω, κα  
 3 'Αλήθω, ήσω, ηκα  
 2 Βρύχω, ξω, χα  
 4 Μεταχειρίζω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Κρεμάω, σω, κα  
 4 'Εσχω, έξω, εσχηκα  
 1 c. Κρατίω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Σιωπάω, σω, κα  
 4 'Ελπίζω, σω, κα  
 1 Βάπτω, ψω, φα  
 6 Δίομαι, ήσομαι, θμαι  
 4 Φυλάσσω, ξω, χα  
 5 Κλείνω, ενω, κτακα  
 5 Εἶρω, έρω, είρηκα

To knock  
 to labour  
 to laugh  
 to lead  
 to learn  
 to lick  
 to lift up  
 to live  
 to loosen  
 to love  
 to make  
 to meditate  
 to milk  
 to mistake  
 to move  
 to murmur  
 to mutter  
 to obey  
 to offend  
 to open  
 to paint  
 to pant  
 to patch  
 to pay  
 to pierce  
 to perceive  
 to permit  
 to persuade  
 to play  
 to please  
 to plow  
 to pluck  
 to pour  
 to prate  
 to press  
 to prick  
 to prove  
 to provide  
 to provoke  
 to punish  
 to put off  
 to rain  
 to read  
 to rejoice  
 to return  
 to roast

1 Pulso, āvi, ātum	6 Κρείω, σω, κα
1 Lābōro, avi, atum	1 c. Ποιέω, σω, κα
2 Rīdeo, fi, sum	2 c. Γελαίω, σω, κα
3 Dūco, xi, ctum	2 Ἄγω, ξω, χα
3 Disco, didici . f. c.	5 Μανθάνω, ἥσομαι
3 Lambo, bi f. c.	3 Λείχω, ξω, χα
3 Tollo, sustūli, sublātum	5 Αἶρω, αἰρῶ, ἤρκα
3 Vīvo, ctum	2 c. Ζάω, ἥσω, ηκα
3 Solvo, vi, solūtum	6 Λύω, σω, κα
1 āmo, āvi, atum	2 c. Ἐράω, άσω, ακα
3 Facio, ēci, factum	2 c. Ποιέω, σω, ηκα
1 Mēdītor, aris	2 c. Μελετάω, σω, κα
2 Mulgeo, xi, tum	2 Ἀμέλγω, ξω, χα
1 Erro, avi, atum	1 c. Πλανάομαι, ἥσομαι
2 Mōveo, vi, tum	1 c. Κινέω, σω, κα
3 Frēmo, ui, itum	4 Φρυάττομαι, ξομαι
4 Mūtio, īvi f. c.	4 Γρύζω, σω, κα
2 Pāreo, ui, paritum	1 c. Πειθαρχέω, σω, κα
3 Offendo, di, sum	5 Προσκρέω, σω, κα
4 Apērio, ui, tum	2 Ανοίγω, ξω, έωχα
3 Pingo, xi, ctum	5 Γράφω, ψω, φα
1 Palpito, avi, atum	5 Ἀσπάζω, ρῶ, κα
4 Sarcio, īvi, fartum	5 Ἀκίομαι, σομαι
3 Exsolvo, vi, solūtum	6 Ἀποτίω, σω, κα
1 Pēnetro, avi, atum	5 Διαπείρω, ρῶ, ρκα
4 Sentio, fi, sum	5 Αἰσθάνομαι, ἥσομαι
3 Sīno, sīvi, situm	2 c. Ἐάω, έάσω, έιακα
1 Suadeo, fi, sum	3 Πείθω, πείσω, πέπεικα
3 Lūdo, fi, sum	4 Παίζω, ξω, & σω, κα
2 Plāceo, ui, itum	1 c. Ευαρεσέω, σω, κα
1 āro, avi, atum	3 c. Ἀρόω, σω, κα
3 Vello, vulsi, sum	5 Τίλλω, τιλῶ, κα
3 Fundo, ūdi, sum	1 c. Χέω, έσω, ησω, ευκα
4 Garrio, īvi, itum	π c. Ἀδολεσκέω, σῶ, κα
3 Prēmo, ssi, sum	4 Πιέζω, σω, κα
3 Pungo, pūpūgi, nctum	1 c. Κεντίω, σω, κα
1 Prōbo, avi, atum	4 Δοκιμάζω, σω, κα
1 Pāro, avi, atum	5 Στέλλω, λῶ, λκα
3 Laccio, īvi, itum	4 Ἐρεθίζω, σω, κα
3 Plecto, xi, xum	1 c. Τιμωρέω, σω, κα
3 Exuo, ui, ūtum	6 Ἀποδύω, σω, κα
3 Pluo, ui, ūtum	6 Ὑω, σω, κα
3 Lēgo, gi, ctum (fui	2 Ἀναγινώσκω, ώσω, ωκα
2 Gaudeo, vīsus sum vel	5 Χαίρω, ρῶ, κα
4 Rēdeo, īvi, itum	1 c. Νοσέω, σω, κα
2 Torreo, ui, tostum	2 c. Ὠπταίω, σω, κα



To rob  
 to rub  
 to rule  
 to run  
 to sail  
 to satisfy  
 to scatter  
 to scratch  
 to search  
 to see  
 to seek  
 to sell  
 to send  
 to separate  
 to serve  
 to shave  
 to shine  
 to shut  
 to be sick  
 to be silent  
 to sing  
 to sin  
 to sleep  
 to smell  
 to sneeze  
 to sob  
 to speak  
 to spit  
 to spin  
 to sprinkle  
 to stay  
 to steal  
 to step  
 to stink  
 to stir up  
 to strike  
 to be strong  
 to study  
 to suck  
 to sup  
 to sup up  
 to swear  
 to sweat  
 to swell  
 to swim  
 to take

1 Spōlio, āvi, ātum  
 1 Frīco, ui, frictum  
 3 Rēgo, xi, ctum  
 3 Curro, cūcurri, sum  
 1 Nāvigo, āvi, ātum  
 1 Sātio, āvi, ātum  
 1 Dissīpo, āvi, ātum  
 3 Scalpo, i f. c (fui  
 1 Scrutor, ātus sum vel  
 2 Vīdeo, di, vīsum  
 3 Quæro, fivi, sītum  
 3 Vendo, dīdi, itum  
 3 Mitto, fi, missum  
 1 Sēpāro, āvi, ātum  
 4 Servio, īvi, itum  
 3 Rādo, fi, sum  
 2 Fulgeo, fi f. c.  
 3 Claudio, fi, sum  
 1 Ægrōto, āvi f. c.  
 2 Sīleo, ui f. c.  
 3 Cāno, cēcīni, tum  
 1 Pecco, āvi, ātum  
 4 Dormio, īvi, itum  
 2 Ōleo, ui, itum  
 1 Sternūto, āvi  
 4 Singultio, īvi, tum  
 3 Lōquor, ěris, vel, ěre  
 1 Screo, āvi, ātum  
 2 Neo, nevi, ctum  
 4 Spargo, fi, sum  
 2 Māneo, fi, sum  
 1 Furor, āris, vel āre  
 3 Grādior, gressus sum  
 2 Foeteo, ui f. c.  
 2 Cīco, vi, cītum  
 3 Percūtio, cussi, sum  
 2 Valēo, ui, itum  
 2 Studeo, ui f. c.  
 2 Sūgo, xi, ctum  
 1 Cœno, āvi, ātum  
 2 Sorbeo, pfi, ptum  
 1 Jūro, āvi, ātum  
 2 Sūdo, āvi, ātum  
 2 Tūmeo, ui f. c.  
 1 Nāto, āvi, ātum  
 3 Cāpio, cepi, captum

1 c. Λωποδυτέω, σω  
 2 Ψήχω, σω, κα  
 2 Ἀρχω, ξω, χα  
 2 Τρέχω, θρέξω  
 1 c. Πλέω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Κερίω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Σκηδιάω, σω, κα  
 4 Κνίζω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Ἐρευνάω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Ὄζαω, άσω, κα  
 1 c Ζητέω, σω, κα  
 1 c Πολέω, σω, κα  
 1 Πέμπω, ψω, φα  
 4 Χωρίζω, σω, κα  
 6 Δελεύω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Είω, έσω, έκα  
 1 Λάμπω, ψω, φα  
 6 Κλείω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Νοσέω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Σιγάω, σω, κα  
 3 Ἀείδω, αείσω, ήκα  
 5 Ἀμαρτάνω, ήσω, ηκα  
 3 Καθεύδω, ήσω, ηκα  
 4 Ὄζω, όζήσω, ηκα  
 5 Πταίρω, ρω, ρκα  
 4 Λύζω, ξω, χα  
 1 c. Λαλέω, σω, κα  
 6 Πτύω, σω, κα  
 3 Νήθω, σω, κα  
 4 Πάσσω, σω, κα  
 5 Μένω, νω, μεμένηκα  
 1 Κλέπτω, ψω, φα  
 5 Βαίνω, ήσομαι, κα  
 1 c. Δυσωδέω, σω, κα  
 5 Ὄρίνω, νω  
 9 Πάίω, σω, κα  
 6 Ἰσχύω, σω, κα  
 4 Σπυράζω, σω, κα  
 4 Θηλάζω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Δειπνέω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Ἐπιέρροφέω, σω, κα  
 6 Ὀμνύω, σω, κα  
 3 c. Ἰδρώω, σω, κα  
 5 Οἰδάνω, ήσω, ηκα  
 2 Κολυμβάω, σω, κα  
 5 Λαμβάνω, ήψομαι

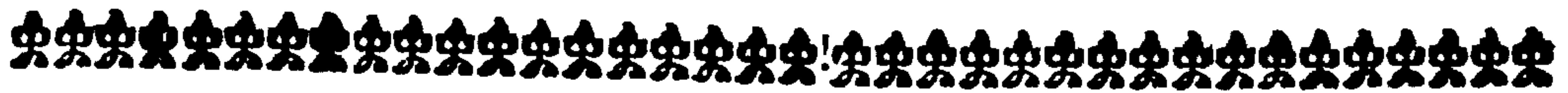
To take

To tame  
 to carry  
 to care  
 to teach  
 to think  
 to thirst  
 to threaten  
 to throw down  
 to thrust  
 to thunder  
 to touch  
 to tread on  
 to tremble  
 to try  
 to turn  
 to tie  
 to vex  
 to view  
 to vomit  
 to vow  
 to urge  
 to use  
 to walk  
 to want (neut.)  
 to be warns (neut.)  
 to wash  
 to water  
 to weary  
 to weep  
 to weigh  
 to whet  
 to be willing  
 to be wise  
 to wish  
 to wonder  
 to wrest  
 to write  
 to yield

1 Dōmo, uī, ītum  
 1 Mōror, āris, vel āre  
 1 Gusto, āvi, ātum  
 2 Dōceo, uī, ētum  
 1 Cōgito, āvi, ātum  
 4 Sītio, īvi, ītum (fui)  
 2 Mīnor, atus sum vel  
 3 Sterno, āvi, stratum  
 3 Trūdo, fi, sum  
 1 Tōno, uī, ītum  
 3 Tango, tētigi ētum  
 1 Calco, āvi, ātum  
 3 Trēmo, uī f. c.  
 1 Tēto, āvi, ātum  
 3 Verto, ti, sum  
 3 Stringo, κί, ētum  
 3 Ango, χί f. c.  
 2 Lustro, āvi, ātum  
 3 Vōmo, uī, ītum  
 2 Vōveo, vi, vōtum  
 2 Urgeo, sum  
 3 ūtor, ēris, usus sum  
 1 Ambūlo, āvi, ātum  
 2 Cāreo, uī, ītum  
 2 Tēpeo, uī f. c.  
 1 Lāvo, vi, lautum  
 1 Rīgo, āvi, ātum  
 1 Fātīgo, āvi, ātum  
 2 Fleo, ēvi, ētum  
 1 Libro, āvi, ātum  
 3 ācuo, uī, ūtum  
 Vōlo, vis f. c.  
 2 Sāpio, īvi, ītum  
 1 Opto, āvi, ātum  
 1 Mīror, āris, ātus sum  
 2 Torqueo, fi, sum  
 3 Scribo, pfi, ptum  
 3 Cēdo, fi, cessum

6 Τιθασσεύω, σω, κα  
 4 Χρονίζω, σω, κα  
 6 Γεύω, σω, κα  
 2 Διδάσκω, διδάσκα  
 1 c. Ἐπιοέω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Διψάω, ήσω, κα  
 1 c. Ἀπειλίω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Στορέω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Ὠθέω, σω, κα  
 2 c. Βροντάω, σω, κα  
 1 Ἀπτομαι, ψομαι  
 1 c. Πατέω, σω, κα  
 5 Τρέμω, ὦ, κα  
 2 c. Πειράομαι, άστομαι  
 1 Τρέπω, ψω, τέτρεφα  
 2 Σφίγω, ξω, χα  
 1 c. Ἐνοκλέω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Σκοπέω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Ἐμέω, σω, κα  
 2 Εὐχομαι, ἔμαι  
 2 Ἐπείγω, ξω, χα  
 2 c. Χράομαι, ήσωμαι  
 1 c. Περιπατέω, σω, κα  
 5 Χρήζω, σω, κα  
 5 Χλαινομαι, ἔμαι  
 6 Λέω, σω, κα  
 2 Βρέχω, ξω, χα  
 5 Τείρω, ρῶ, ρκα  
 6 Κλαίω, ύσω, κα  
 4 Σταθμίζω, σω, κα  
 2 Θήγω, ξω, χα  
 5 Βέλομαι, ήσομαι, ημαι  
 1 c. Φρονέω, σω, κα  
 1 c. Ποδέω, σω, κα  
 4 Θαυμάζω, σω, κα  
 3 c. Στρεβλόω, σω, κα  
 2 Γράφω, ψω, φα  
 2 Εἶκω, ξω, χα





SENTENCES, partly  
Proverbial, and partly  
Phraseological.

SENTENTIÆ, partim  
Proverbiales, partim  
Phraseologicae.

1 **W**ELL begun is half done.

2 Begin, go on, and end with God.

3 A Word to the Wise.

4 He that hateth Instruction is brutish

5 Wisdom is better than Riches.

6 Learning is no Burden.

7 A bitter Root, but pleasant Fruit.

8 No Sweat, no Sweet; no Pains,  
no Gains.

9 Beauty is a fading Blossom.

10 Money oft causes Misery

11 Pleasure leaves a Sting behind  
it.

12 Youth is Vanity

13 Vertue is lasting.

14 'Tis not the Sayer, but the Doer.

15 The Blessing is promised to the  
Diligent

16 Success crowns the Industrious.

17 Humility is the Way to Honour.

18 Wise Men love Solitude.

19 Noise and Hurry hinder Study.

20 Think twice before thou speakest  
once:

21 And thou wilt speak twice the  
better for it.

22 Silence and Retirement are two  
excellent Things.

23 Keep thy Tongue from Evil.

24 He takes no Delight in Talking.

25 Where the Stream is stillest, the  
Water is deepest.

**D**imidium facti, qui bene cœ-  
pit, habet. *Hor.*

Deo initium, progressum, & exi-  
tum refer

Dictum sapienti sat est.

Consilii alienus obbrutuit.

Præstat opes sapientia.

Sarcina laturo nunquam doctrina  
putanda est. *Clar.*

Amara radix, fructus dulcissimus.

— Nil sine magno

Vita labore dedit mortalibus. *Hor.*

Forma bonum fragile. *Ovid.*

— Quò nummos perduxit avaros?

— Nocet empta dolore voluptas.

*Horat.*

Flos juventutis quàm citissimè pe-  
rit.

Æternum virtus est duratura per  
ævum. *Clar.*

Non qui magna loquitur, sed qui  
vivit.

Manus sedulorum ditat.

Certanti dñbitur.

Via virtutis est via honoris.

Secum habitant sapientes.

Musis inimica turba.

Sæpius revolve, quod semel evol-  
veris;

Et verba cadent in sententias.

Silentio & Secessu quid utilius?

— Fugiet tua turpīa lingua.

Ingrata est illi Garrulitas.

Qua flumen placidum est, forsan  
latet altius unda. *Cato.*

- 26 It happened worse than I expected. Non mea ex Sententia evenit.  
 27 The Man is broke. Suas conturbavit Fortunas.  
 28 He is run out of all. Dilapidavit omnia.  
 29 Not able to pay any thing. Solvendo non est.  
 30 'Tis a Plot amongst them. Rem de compacto gerunt.  
 31 The Project is spoiled. Consilia opprimuntur.  
 32 His Blood was up. Excanduit ira.  
 33 It touched his Copy-hold. Res sua agebatur.  
 34 He hath cheated his Creditors. Decoxit Creditoribus.  
 35 He knows not which Way to turn himself. —Nec quid fugiatve petatve Invenit. Ovid.  
 36 The Man is at his Wit's End. —Ambiguus ars stupet ipsa malis. Ovid.  
 37 The Business goes on ill. Male procedit opus.  
 38 Times were never worse. —Fugere pudor, verumque, fidesque. Ovid.  
 39 Times, we hope, will mend. Speramus, toto surget gens aurea mundo. Clar.  
 40 At present 'tis to little purpose to expect it. Irrita sunt prorsus vota precesque tuæ. Clar.  
 41 When Men are better, the Times will be better. —Redeunt Saturnia Regna, Cum nova progenies cœlo demittitur alto. Virg.  
 42 Reformation will make a new World. Orbe reformato, terras Astrea revifet. Clar.  
 43 Every Man amend one. Abjiciat vitæ crimina quisque suæ.  
 44 Of Idleness comes no Good. Ex otio vitium.  
 45 Idle Persons are publick Nuisances. Ignavos dicas telluris inutile pondus. Clar.  
 46 Honest Labour brings sweet Profit. Dulce lucrum ex sudore honesto.  
 47 He talks much, and does but little. Quod auribus diminutum est, lingua pensat.  
 48 The greatest Talkers are often the least Doers. Non verbis, sed factis opus est.  
 49 Leave your Talking. Favete linguis.  
 50 Why do you fill your Ears with Din? Quid nobis nunc obstrepitis?  
 51 'Tis the common Town-Talk. Omnibus est in ore.  
 52 He is a great News-monger. Rumores omnes & concionum ventos colligere consuecit.  
 53 'Tis sad News. A bad Hearing. Rem miseram narras.  
 54 'Tis not in my Power to help it. In manu non est mea.  
 55 Is there any Help for it. Quid ostendis remedii?  
 56 Help came in, when Hope was gone. Pereunti jam fere præsentanea adferebat opem.  
 57 I'll do this Jobb for thee. Ego tibi hoc effectum dabo.  
 58 Let me know thy Mind. Me certiore facito.



- 59 My Mind is changèd.
- 60 Our Minds are apt to rise and fall  
with our States and Conditions.
- 61 Time is very precious.
- 62 Time well spent will turn to a  
good Account.
- 62 No Time ours but the present.
- 64 Every Man hath his Time.
- 65 Take Time while Time serves.
- 66 Time and Tide tarry no Man's  
Leisure.
- 67 Delays are dangerous.
- 68 Time will away, whether work  
or play.
- 69 Time cannot be recalled.
- 70 Be wise betimes.
- 71 Late Repentance is seldom true.
- 72 But better repent late than never.
- 73 Turn over a new Leaf.
- 74 Nip Sin in the Bud.
- 75 Physick may come too late, when  
the Disease has gotten Head.
- 76 Virtue is the only Nobility.
- 77 Sin is the heaviest Burthen in  
the World.
- 78 Man's Destruction is of himself.
- 79 Salvation is of God alone.
- 80 Silence is the first Step to Wisdom.
- 81 Patient Men win the Day.
- 82 No Cross, no Crown.
- 83 Patience is a Plaister for every  
Sore.
- 84 Anger's the Cause of much Mis-  
chief.
- 85 What's done in thine Anger, will  
turn to thy Shame at last.
- 86 Angry Man never wants Woe.
- 87 'Tis a great Conquest to overcome  
Anger.
- 88 A Man of a meek and gentle  
Temper.
- Non stat Sententia.
- Omnibus nobis ut res dant sese,  
ita magni ac humiles sumus.
- Fugit irreparabile tempus. *Virg.*
- Bonas horas bene collocare, & u-  
tile & jucundum est.
- Quid sit futurum cras fuge qua-  
rere. *Hor.*
- Stat sua cuique dies.
- Carpe diem. *Hor.*
- Atque in se sua per vestigia vol-  
vitur annus. *Virg.*
- Fert mora sæpe periculum
- Sensim dilabitur hora.
- Post est occasio calva. *Cato.*
- A teneris annis memento sapere.
- Sera poenitentia raro vera.
- Satius autem fero, quam nun-  
quam sapere.
- Ad salubriora consilia animum ap-  
pelle.
- Principiis obsta. *Ovid.*
- Serò Medicina paratur, Cum mala  
per longas invaluere moras. *Ovid.*
- Nobilitas sola est atque unica  
virtus. *Juvenal.*
- Peccato gravius non reperitur  
onus.
- Ipsè sibi perniciēs maxima.
- In solo Deo salus.
- Ni fileas, non sapias.
- Virtus dum patitur, vincit.
- Non est è terris mollis ad astra  
via. *Sen.*
- In re mala animo si bono, utare  
juvat.
- Præceps ira omnia miscet. *Clar.*
- Iracunde commissum, dedecus.
- Impedit ira animum. *Cato.*
- Iracundiam qui vincit, hostem su-  
perat maximum.
- Mitissimi ingenii vir.

# 74 Proverbial SENTENCES.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 89 <i>As meek as a Lamb.</i>                                       | <i>Quò major, èò placabilior.</i>                                       |
| 90 <i>Gentle Strokes make the sweetest Harmony.</i>                | <i>Animi clementia custos.</i>  |
| 91 <i>Do as thou wouldest be done to.</i>                          | <i>Quod tibi non vis fieri, alteri ne feceris.</i>                      |
| 92 <i>Hear with both Ears, and then judge..</i>                    | <i>Auditâ utriâque parte, judica.</i>                                   |
| 93 <i>Misunderstanding corrupts Judgment.</i>                      | <i>Nemo innocens, si accusâsse sufficit.</i>                            |
| 94 <i>A corrupt Breath staineth a clear Glass.</i>                 | <i>Cœlum non animum mutant, qui trans mare currunt. Hor.</i>            |
| 95 <i>When a Serpent's dead, his Sting hurts not.</i>              | <i>Mortui non mordent.</i>  |
| 96 <i>Every one has something to bring him to his End.</i>         | <i>Contra vim mortis non est medicamen in hortis.</i>                   |
| 97 <i>This Life is uncertain.</i>                                  | <i>Omnia sunt hominum tenui pendencia filo. Ovid.</i>                   |
| 98 <i>Nothing surer than Death.</i>                                | <i>Lex universa, nasci &amp; mori.</i>                                  |
| 99 <i>Young Men die as well as Old.</i>                            | <i>Mista senum ac juvenum densantur funera. Hor.</i>                    |
| 100 <i>He that lives holily, shall die happily.</i>                | <i>Non misere quisquam, qui bene vixit, obit.</i>                       |
| 101 <i>Look before you leap.</i>                                   | <i>Galeatum sero duelli Poenitet.</i>                                   |
| 102 <i>Charity begins at Home.</i>                                 | <i>Proximus sum egomet mihi.</i>  |
| 103 <i>One Bird in the Hand's worth two in the Bush.</i>           | <i>Spem pretio non emam.</i>  |
| 104 <i>Little said is soon amended.</i>                            | <i>Nulli tacuisse nocet.</i>  |
| 105 <i>Many Hands make light Work.</i>                             | <i>Multorum manibus grande levatur onus.</i>                            |
| 106 <i>Out of the Frying-pan into the Fire.</i>                    | <i>Incidit in Scyllam qui vult vitare Charybdim.</i>                    |
| 107 <i>As you brew so you must bake.</i>                           | <i>Ut sementem feceris, ita &amp; metes.</i>                            |
| 108 <i>You can't catch old Birds with Chaff.</i>                   | <i>Annosa vulpes non capitur laqueo.</i>                                |
| 109 <i>If one won't another will.</i>                              | <i>Invenies alium, si te hic fastidit.</i>                              |
| 110 <i>'Tis a good Horse that never stumbles.</i>                  | <i>Quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus.</i>                                |
| 111 <i>Harm watch, Harm catch.</i>                                 | <i>—Non est lex justior ulla. Quàm necis artifices arte perire sua.</i> |
| 112 <i>No Pain, no Profit.</i>                                     | <i>Qui fugit molam, fugit farinam.</i>                                  |
| 113 <i>Naught's ne'er in Danger.</i>                               | <i>Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator.</i>                            |
| 114 <i>Where Naught's to be had, the King must lose his Right.</i> | <i>Ex nihilo, nihil fit.</i>  |
| 115 <i>Too much of one Thing's good for nothing,</i>               | <i>Ridetur chorda qui semper obrat eadem.</i>                           |



- 116 *A Man thinks his own Geese Swans.* Sua cuique sponsa, mihi mea..
- 117 *To carry Coals to Newcastle.* Alcinoë poma dare.
- 118 *To reckon one's Chicken before they are hatch'd.* Ante victoriam canis triumphum.
- 119 *Cloudy Mornings turn to fair Evenings.* Non si male nunc, & olim erit.
- 120 *Let not the Cobler go beyond his Last.* Ne Sutor ultra crepidam.
- 121 *What can't be cured must be endur'd.* Levius fit patientia, quicquid corrigere est nefas.
- 122 *Cut your Cloak according to your Cloth.* Si non possis quod velis, velis quod possis.
- 123 *After Death the Doctor.* Post bellum auxilium.
- 124 *You dare as well take a Bear by the Tooth.* Citius clavum *Herculi* extorseris.
- 125 *Enough's as good as a Feast.* Satis est quod sufficit.
- 126 *Every Bean has its Black.* Nemo sine vitiis nascitur.
- 127 *Fair Words butter no Parsnips,* Re opitukandum, non verbis
- 128 *You can't fare well, but you must cry Roast-meat.* Sorex suo perit indicio.
- 129 *Fat Paunches make lean Pates.* Pinguis venter reddit sensum tenuem.
- 130 *Birds of a Feather will flock together.* Pares cum paribus facillime congregantur.
- 131 *Friends may meet, but Mountains never.* Mons cum monte non miscetur.
- 132 *'Tis good to make Hay while the Sun shines.* Non semper erunt Saturnalia.
- 133 *You've brought your Hogs to a fair Market.* Tibi ad restim res rediit.
- 134 *Home is Home be it never so homely.* Domus amica, Domus optima.
- 135 *I'll win the Horse, or lose the Saddle.* Aut *Cæsar*, aut nullus.
- 136 *If it were not for Hope, the Heart would burst.* Dum spiro spero.
- 135 *He know's on which Side his Bread's butter'd.* Non sibi vult male.
- 138 *I know him not, should I meet him in my Dish.* Albus an ater sit nescio.
- 139 *A Lark is better than a Kite.* Inest sua gratia parvis.
- 140 *Blind Men can't judge of Colours.* Quid cæco cum speculo
- 141 *Great Cry, and little Wool.* *Briareus* apparet esse, cura fit lepus.
- 142 *Who so bold as blind Bayard?* Inscitia confidentiam parit.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 143 <i>A burnt Child dreads the Fire.</i>                          | Ictus Piscator sapit.                                  |
| 144 <i>'Tis good buying Wit with other Mens Money.</i>             | Feliciter sapit, qui alieno periculo sapit.            |
| 145 <i>Thratned Men live long.</i>                                 | Tela prævifa minus feriunt.                            |
| 146 <i>The Vicar of Bray is the Vicar of Bray still.</i>           | Ille ego qui quondam.                                  |
| 147 <i>A guilty Conscience needs no Accuser.</i>                   | Consciens ipse sibi de se putat omnia dici.            |
| 148 <i>When the Steed's stoln, you shut the Stable-door.</i>       | Sero sapiunt Phryges.                                  |
| 149 <i>What's bred in the Bone, will never be out o'th' Flesh.</i> | Quo semel est imbuta recens servabit odorem Testa diu. |
| 150 <i>To run with the Hare, and hold with the Hound.</i>          | Ovem in fronte, lupum in corde gerit.                  |
| 151 <i>Use makes Perfection.</i>                                   | Usus promptos facit.                                   |
| 152 <i>A great deal of Business, and nothing to do.</i>            | Sedulus occupatus nihil agendo.                        |
| 153 <i>As mad as a March Hare.</i>                                 | Fœnum habet in cornu.                                  |
| 154 <i>Tis ill meddling with edge Tools.</i>                       | Noli leonem excitare.                                  |
| 155 <i>Much would have more.</i>                                   | Crescit amor nummi, quantum ipsa pecunia crescit.      |
| 156 <i>To-morrow is a new Day.</i>                                 | Qui hodie non est, cras erit.                          |
| 157 <i>Nothing venture, nothing have.</i>                          | Non est sine periculo facinus magnum aut memorabile.   |
| 158 <i>One can't do two Things at once.</i>                        | Simul flare & forbere non facile est.                  |
| 159 <i>'Tis Money makes the Man.</i>                               | Habeas habebis.  |
| 160 <i>Between two Stools, down falls the Dish.</i>                | Duos lepores secutus neutrum capit.                    |
| 161 <i>He has met with his Match.</i>                              | Cum Bytho Bacchius.                                    |
| 162 <i>Ill gotten Goods never thrive.</i>                          | Malè parta. malè dilabuntur.                           |
| 163 <i>Half a Loaf is better than no Bread.</i>                    | I, modo venare leporem, nunc Ityn tenes.               |
| 164 <i>To look one way, and row another.</i>                       | Curios simulant & Bacchanalia vivunt.                  |
| 165 <i>Many a little makes a mickle.</i>                           | Ex grano fit acervus.                                  |
| 166 <i>Many Men, many Minds.</i>                                   | Non omnes eadem sentiantur a-                          |
| 167 <i>He mends like sower Ale in Summer.</i>                      | Ab equis ad asinos.                                    |
| 168 <i>All is not Gold that glisters.</i>                          | Fronti nulla fides,                                    |
| 169 <i>All's well that ends well.</i>                              | Exitus acta probat.                                    |



For the *Ease* and *Benefit* of young LEARNERS, I have here set down the *Five Declensions* of Nouns Substantives, with *Examples* of all Sorts, especially the *Heteroclites*.

## I. DECLENSION.

Singulariter.

Pluraliter.

Nom. *hac Schola*, a School  
Gen. *hujus Scholæ*, of a School  
Dat. *huic Scholæ*, to a School  
Accus. *hanc Scholam*, the School  
Voc. O *Schola*, O School  
Abl. *ab hac Scholâ*, from a School

Nom. *hæ Scholæ*, Schools  
G. *harum Scholarum*, of Schools  
Dat. *his Scholis*, to Schools  
Accus. *has Scholas*, the Schools  
Voc. O *Scholæ*, O Schools  
Abl. *ab his Scholis*, from Schools.

☞ Note, The Dative Case hath also the Sign For, and sometimes is used without a Sign.

☞ Note, The Ablative Case hath many other Signs; as, In, With, Through, For, Of, From, Out of, By, After, Under, Concerning, &c. Also, Than, after the Comparative Degree.

After this Example are declined these Nouns following.

**A** Dria, five Hadria, æ. A City of Picenum in Italy.  
f Adria, five Hadria, æ; the Adriatick Sea, or Gulf of Venice, p. c.  
f Antæ, ārum; Jams of a Door fæpius. p.  
f Antenna, æ; the Sail-Yard  
f Antia, ārum; the Fore-locks. f. c.  
f āpinæ, ārum; Trifles. f. c.  
f Aræ, ārum; certain Rocks in the Sea. f. c.  
f Argūtia, ārum; sharp or witty Sayings. f. c.  
f āthēnæ, ārum, the City of Athens in Greece. f. c.  
f Baia, ārum, a City of Campania. f. c.  
f Blanditia, ārum; flattering Words. f. c.  
f Besidia, ārum; a Town of Italy. f. c.

f Cālendæ, ārum; the Calends, or First of every Month. f. c.  
f Chōlēra, æ; Choler, or one of the four Humours in Man's Body. p. c.  
f Clitellæ, ārum; a Pannel, or Pack-Saddle. f. c.  
m Cōmēta, } æ; a Comet, or Blazing  
Cōmetes } ing Star.  
f Cōpia, ārum; Forces. Cōpia, an Army. Tullius.  
f Culpa, æ; a Fault.  
f Cunæ, arum; a Cradle. f. c.  
d Dāma, æ: a Fallow Deer. A Buck or Doe.  
f Decimæ, arum; Tishes. Decimam. Cicero,  
f Dīca, am, as; A Process, Cause, Action at Law. A Triptote.  
f Dīlīgētia, æ; Diligence. p. c.  
m Dīmāchæ, ārum; Dragoons. f. c.  
f Dīræ,

- f* Dīræ, ārum ; Curses, also the *Furies.* f. c.  
*f* Dīvitiæ, ārum ; Riches. f. c.  
*f* ĕpītōme, es } *an Abridgment, Bre-*  
     ĕpītōma, æ } *viary, or Epitome.*  
*f* Excūbiæ, ārum ; Watch and *Ward.* f. c.  
*f* Exēquīæ, ārum ; Funerals for the *Dead.* f. c.  
*f* Exquīliæ, ārum ; an Hill at *Rome.* f. c.  
*f* Exūviæ, ārum ; Spoils of Enemies f. c.  
*f* Fācētīæ, ārum ; Railery, or Re- *partee.* f. c.  
*But we meet with Facetia in Gellius*  
*and Apuleius.*  
*f* Fāma, æ, Fame or Report. p. c.  
*f* Fēriæ, ārum ; Holidays so called. f. c.  
*f* Fortūnæ, ārum ; Riches. f. c.  
*f* Fūga, æ ; Flight.  
*f* Gallia, æ ; France.  
*f* Gāza, æ Wealth or Treasure.  
*f* Gerræ, ārum ; Hurdles or Shields *made of Twigs ; also Toys.* f. c.  
*f* Gēna, æ ; a Cheek.  
*f* Gingīva, æ ; the Gumm.  
*f* Glōria, æ ; Glory.  
*f* Græcia, æ ; Greece, a Country *so called* p. c.  
*f* Gratīæ, ārum ; the Graces so cal- *led* p. c.  
*f* ĩda, æ ; an Hill near Troy.  
*f* Indūciæ, ārum ; a Truce. f. c.  
*f* Indūviæ, ārum ; Cloaths to put *on.* f. c.  
*f* Infēriæ, ārum ; Sacrifices to hea- *thenish infernal Spirits* f. c.  
*f* Infīcias Acc. pl. a Denial ; a *Monoptote.*  
*f* ĩertia, æ ; Ignorance, Sloth. p. c.  
*f* ĩmīcitia, æ ; but more usually *the Plural, inimicitia, ārum ; En-*  
     *mity.*  
*f* Injustitia, æ, Injustice. p. c.
- f* Insīdiæ, ārum ; a lying in wait.  
*f* Invidia, æ ; Envy. p. c.  
*f* Justitia, æ ; Justice. p. c.  
*f* Lātebra, æ ; an hiding Place, a *lurking-Hole.*  
*f* Lītēræ, ārum ; a Letter or Epistle. *The Poets use Litera sometimes for*  
     *an Epistle.*  
*m* Lānistā, æ ; a Master of De- *fence.*  
*m* Lixa, æ ; a Scullion.  
*f* Lūsītania, æ ; Portugal. p. c.  
*f* Lūtētia, æ ; the City Paris in *France.* p. c.  
*f* Mānūbiæ, ārum ; Spoils taken in *War.* f. c.  
*f* Menda, æ ; a Fault.  
*f* Mīnæ, ārum ; Threatnings. f. c.  
*f* Mīnūtia, æ ; a Mite.  
*f* Mūsa, æ ; a Song.  
*f* Nænia, æ ; a funeral Song.  
*f* Nōnæ, ārum ; the Nones of the *Month.* f. c.  
*f* Nūgæ, ārum ; Trifles. f. c.  
*f* Nundīnæ, ārum ; a Fair. f. c.  
*f* Nuptiæ, ārum ; a Marriage f. c.  
*f* Osiūciæ, ārum ; Cheats, Jug- *gles.* f. c.  
*f* ōpēræ, ārum ; Workmen or La- *bourers.* Opera. Horat. f. c.  
*f* Ostrea, æ ; an Oyster.  
*f* Pālea, æ ; Chaff.  
*f* Panthēra, æ ; a Panther.  
*f* Phālēræ, ārum ; Horse-trappings. f. c.  
*f* Plāgæ, ārum ; Nets, f. c.  
*m* Plānēta, æ ; a Planet.  
*f* Pigrītia, æ ; Sloth. p. d.  
*f* Pītuīta, æ ; Phlegm. p. c.  
*f* Præstīgiæ, ārum ; Deceits, De- *lusions,* f. c.  
*f* Prīmītiæ, ārum ; First-fruits. f. c.  
*f* Puērītia, æ ; Childhood p. c.  
*f* Quadriga,





After this Example are declined these Nouns following :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>f</i> ābyssus, i; a bottomless Pit.                                   | <i>n</i> Cœnum, i; Dirt. p. c.   |
| <i>f</i> Alnus, i; an Alder-Tree.  | <i>f</i> Cōlus, i & ūs; a Distaff.                                       |
| <i>f</i> Alvus, i; the Paunch.   | <i>m</i> Conger, } gri; a Conger.  |
| <i>m</i> ānīmus, i; the Mind.  | <i>m</i> Congrus, }  |
| <i>m</i> Annus, i; a Year.   | <i>n</i> Cornum, ni; a Cornel.   |
| <i>f</i> Antīdōtus, i; an Antidote to ex-<br>pel Poison.                 | <i>f</i> Cornus, i, vel ūs; the Cornel tree.                             |
| <i>f</i> Arctus, i; a Company of Stars in<br>the North, called the Bear. | <i>f</i> Costus, i; an Arabian Shrub called<br>Herba Mariæ.              |
| <i>n</i> Argos, i; a City in Peloponne-<br>sus. m. p.                    | <i>n</i> Crēpundia, ōrum; Childrens<br>Rattles. f. c.                    |
| <i>n</i> Arma, ōrum; Weapons. f. c.                                      | <i>f</i> Crystallus, i; Crystal.   |
| <i>d</i> ātōmus, i; an Atom.   | <i>n</i> Cūnābūla, ōrum; a Cradle. f. c.                                 |
| <i>m</i> āvernus, i; a Lake in Italy. m &<br>n. p.                       | <i>f</i> Cupressus, i; the Cypress-tree.                                 |
| <i>m</i> Auster, ri; the south Wind.                                     | <i>f</i> Cyprus, i, the Island Cyprus. p. c.                             |
| <i>n</i> Bacchānālia, ōrum & ium; the<br>Feasts of Bacchus. f. c.        | <i>n</i> Dēfrūtum, i; Wine sodden till the<br>third part be boiled away. |
| <i>m</i> Bacchus, i; the Heathen God of<br>Wine. p. c.                   | <i>n</i> Delīcium, i; the Thing in which<br>we delight f. p.             |
| <i>n</i> Bācillum, } i, a Staff.   | <i>m</i> Delphīnus, i; a Dolphin.  |
| <i>n</i> Bācūlum, }  | <i>m</i> Dindymus, i; the Hill Ida by<br>Troy. n. p.                     |
| <i>m</i> Bācūlus, }  | <i>f</i> Diphthongus, i; a Diphthong.                                    |
| <i>n</i> Balneum, i; a Bath, f. or n. p.                                 | <i>n</i> Diptōton, i; a Noun declined with<br>two Cases.                 |
| <i>n</i> Bārāthrum, i; a Place taken for<br>Hell.                        | <i>f</i> Dōmus, i, & ūs; an House.                                       |
| <i>n</i> Barbīton, i; a Lute.  | <i>n</i> Effāta, ōrum; the Prayers of<br>Sooth-sayers. f. c.             |
| <i>n</i> Bellāria, ōrum; Junquets. f. c.                                 | <i>m</i> ēlēphantus, i; an Elephant.                                     |
| <i>m</i> Būcēphālus, i; the Horse of A-<br>lexander the Great. p. c.     | <i>n</i> ēpūlum, i; a Banquet. f. p.                                     |
| <i>f</i> Byssus, i; fine Flax. m. p.                                     | <i>f</i> ērēmus, i; a Wilderness.  |
| <i>n</i> Cœlum, i; Heaven. m. p.   | <i>n</i> ēventum, i; an Event.   |
| <i>m</i> Cancelli, ōrum; a Lattice. f. c.                                | <i>n</i> Extā, ōrum; the Entrails. f. c.                                 |
| <i>n</i> Cāpistrum, i; an Headstall. m.<br>& n. p.                       | <i>m</i> Fasti, ōrum; a Kalendar, or Re-<br>gister-Book.                 |
| <i>n</i> Castra, ōrum; a Camp or Tent. f. c.                             | <i>f</i> Ficus, i, vel ūs, a Fig or Fig-tree.                            |
| <i>f</i> Cedrus, i; a Cedar-Tree.  | <i>d</i> Ficus, i; a Bile in the Fundament.                              |
| <i>m</i> Cētus, i; a Whale.  | <i>n</i> Fīlum, i; a Thread. m. & n. p.                                  |
| <i>m</i> Clīvus, i; the steep Side of an Hill.                           | <i>m</i> Fīmus, i; Dung. p. c.   |
| <i>n</i> Clypeum, } i; a Shield.   | <i>n</i> Fōrum, i; the Market-place.                                     |
| <i>m</i> Clypeus, }  | Tript. p. Ovid hath Foris in the<br>dative plural.                       |
|  | <i>n</i> Frænum, i; a Bridle. m. & n. p.                                 |
|  | <i>m</i> Gābii, ōrum; a City in Italy. f. c.                             |
|  | <i>m</i> Gargārus  |



<i>m</i> Gargärus, i; the Top of the high Hill Ida. n. p.	<i>n</i> ōvum, i; an Egg.
<i>m</i> Gibbus, i; a Bunch on the Back.	<i>d</i> Pampīnus, i; a Vine Branch.
<i>d</i> Grossus, i; a green Fig.	<i>f</i> Pāpyrus, i; Paper.
<i>m</i> Hespērus, i; the Evening-Star. p. c.	<i>d</i> Pārādīsus, i; Paradise.
<i>n</i> Hēterōclitum, i; an Heteroclite.	<i>m</i> Parnassus, i; a Mountain in Greece. p. c.
<i>n</i> Hordeum, i; Barley. Tript. p.	<i>m</i> & <i>n</i> Pēlāgus, i; the Sea. p. c.
<i>f</i> Hūmus, i; the Ground. p. c.	<i>d</i> Pēnus, i, vel ūs; all Manner of Victuals.
<i>m</i> Jocus, i; a Sport. m. & n. p.	<i>f</i> Pergāmus, i; a City of Asia. n. p.
<i>m</i> Ismārus, i; a Mountain in Thrace. n. p.	<i>d</i> Phārus, i; a Watch Tower.
<i>n</i> Jūgum, i; a Yoke.	<i>d</i> Phāsēlus, i; a Brigantine.
<i>n</i> Justa, ōrum; funeral Rites. f. c.	<i>f</i> Pīnus, i, vel ūs; a Pine-tree.
<i>n</i> Justitium, i; the Vacation. p. c.	<i>m</i> Pontus, i; the Sea. p. c.
<i>m</i> Lācus, i, vel ūs; a Lake.	<i>n</i> Præcordia, ōrum; the Midriff. f. c.
<i>f</i> Laurus, i, vel ūs; a Laurel-Tree.	<i>n</i> Punctum } i; a Point.
<i>d</i> Lēcythus, i; an Oil-pot.	<i>m</i> Punctus }
<i>n</i> Lēthum, i; Death. p. c.	<i>f</i> Quercus, i, vel ūs; an Oak.
<i>m</i> Libēri, ōrum; Children. f. c.	<i>n</i> Rastrum, i; a Rake, m. & n. p.
<i>m</i> Līmus, i; Mud. p. c.	<i>n</i> Rostra, ōrum; a Pulpit. f. c.
<i>m</i> Locri, ōrum; a People of Locris. f. c.	<i>n</i> Sālum, i; the Sea. p. c.
<i>m</i> Locus, i; a Place. m. & n. p.	<i>f</i> Sapphīrus, i; a Sapphire-stone.
<i>m</i> Lōgos, i; Speech.	<i>n</i> Sēnium, i; Old Age. p. c.
<i>n</i> Lustra, ōrum; Dens of Wild Beasts. f. c.	<i>n</i> Sensum, i; the conceit of the Mind.
<i>m</i> Mænālus, i; an Hill in Arcadia. n. p.	<i>m</i> Sībīlus, i; an Hissing. m. & n. p.
<i>n</i> Māpālia, ōrum; Cottages. f. c.	<i>n</i> Sīnum } i; a Milk-bowl.
<i>m</i> Māssicus, i; a Mountain in Campania. n. p.	<i>m</i> Sīnus }
<i>m</i> Mēlēager } gri; a Man's Name.	<i>n</i> Sōlium, i; a Throne. p. raro.
<i>m</i> Mēlēagrus }	<i>m</i> Somnus, i; Sleep.
<i>n</i> Mœnia, ōrum, & ium; City Walls.	<i>d</i> Spēcus, i, vel ūs; a Den.
<i>n</i> Mōnoptōton, i; a Noun having one Termination, and that in one oblique Case.	<i>f</i> Spīnus, i; a Sloe-tree.
<i>n</i> Mulsum, i; Wine mingled with Honey. Tript. p.	<i>n</i> Sponsālia, ōrum; Betrothings. f. c.
<i>n</i> Mūnia, ōrum; a Duty or Office.	<i>f</i> Synōdus, i; an Assembly.
<i>m</i> Nervus, i; a Sinew.	<i>m</i> Tænārus, i; a Promontory in Laconia. n. p.
<i>n</i> Nihīlum, i; Nothing. p. c.	<i>m</i> Tagus, i; a River in Portugal.
<i>m</i> Nōtus, i; the South Wind. p. c.	<i>n</i> Tāpētum, i; Tapestry.
<i>n</i> Nundīnum, i; a Fair. f. p.	<i>m</i> Tartārus, i; Hell.
	<i>m</i> Taygētus, i; a Hill in Lacedæmonia. n. p.
	<i>n</i> Tempe; a very fair Field in Thessaly. ind. p.
	<i>n</i> Tesqua, ōrum; rough Places. f. c.
	<i>m</i> Teucer

# EXAMPLES of the

<i>m</i> Teucer,	}	cri ; a King of Troy.	<i>m</i> Vir, vīri; a Man.
<i>m</i> Teucrus,			<i>n</i> Virus, i, ro; Poison. Tript.
<i>n</i> Tignum,			<i>n</i> Viscum,
<i>m</i> Tignus,	}	i; a Rafter.	<i>m</i> Viscus,
<i>n</i> Triptōton, i; a Noun declined with three Cases.			<i>n</i> Vitrum, i; Glass.
<i>f</i> Vannus, i; a Van.			<i>m</i> & <i>n</i> Vulgus, i; the common People. p. c.

Greek Words of the Second Declension have Three Terminations.

		Nom.	Gen.	Dat.	Acc.	Voc.	Ab.
{	cus, <i>m</i>	Orpheus,	{ ei, eos,	eo,	{ eum, ca,	eu,	eo.
	os, { <i>m</i>	Lōgos,		ci,			
	f	Dēlos,	i,	o,	on,	e,	o.
	n	Chāos,		o,	os,	os,	o.
	on <i>n</i>	Elion,	i,	o,	on,	on	o.

Note, Some are declined after the Attick Dialects, ending in eos; as,

Androgeos, eos, eo, eo, eon, eos, eo



## III. DECLENSION.

Singulariter.

Nom. *hic pes*, a foot  
 Gen. *hujus pedis*, of a foot  
 Dat. *huic pedi*, to a foot  
 Abl. *hunc pedem*, the foot  
 Voc. O *pes*, O foot  
 Abl. *ab hoc pede*, from a foot.

Pluraliter.

Nom. *hi pedes*, feet  
 Gen. *horum pedum*, of feet  
 Dat. *his pedibus*, to feet  
 Acc. *hos pedes*, the feet  
 Voc. O *pedes*, O feet  
 Abl. *ab his pedibus*, from feet.

After this Example are declined these Nouns following.

*m* Abōrīgīnes, um; People of Italy. f. c.  
*m* Agrāgas, āntis, a City in Sicily. p. c.  
*f* Ambāge, Abl. Sing. Ambages  
 & Ambagibus in Nom. Accus.  
 Dat. & Abl. Plur. an idle Circumlocution of Words, long Fetches,

Preambles, Impertinences, Turnings and Windings.

*m* Annales, ium; Chronicles. f. c.  
*m* Antes, ium; the utmost Rank of Vines. f. c.  
*m* & *n* Anxur, ūris; a City in Italy. p. c.  
*f* āpes,



f āpes } is; a Bee.  
f āpis }

m Apollo, īnis; the Heathen God of Wisdom.

f Arbor } ōris; a Tree.  
f Arbos }

f Bacchar, āris; } the Herb Ladies  
f Bacchāris, is; } Gloves. p. c.

f Bellis, īdis; a Daisy.

f Bīlis, is; Cholera. p. rar.

m Coelītes, um; Saints in Heaven.

n Cēpe; an Onion.

f Chārites, um; the three Graces.

d Cīner } ēris; Ashes.  
d Cīnis }

f Compes, ēdis; a Fetter.

m Cūcūmer, eris; } a Cucumber.

m Cūcūmis, is; }

m Delphin, } īnis; a Dolphin.

m Delphis, }

f Elis, īdis, a City of Arcadia.

m īlix, īcis; a Gutter for Water.

c ēques, itis; an Horse-man or woman.

c Exlex, ēgis; a lawless Body.

c Exul, ūlis; a banished Man or Woman.

f Fāmes, is; Hunger. p. rarō

n Far, farris; Bread-Corn, tript. p.

n Fas; Right. ind.

f Fors, fortis; Hap or Fortune. p. c.

f Frūgis; of Fruit, Nom. Voc. Sing.

caret, Toto plurali gaudet.

f Fūr, tūris; a Thief.

m Gibber, ēris; a Bunch on one's Back.

m Gīgas, antis; a Giant.

n Gingiber, ēris; Ginger.

m Glis gliris; a Dormouse.

n Glūten, īnis; Glue.

f Gorgon, ōnis; a terrible Woman.

f Grādo, īnis; Hail.

f Grātes, ium; Thanks.

n Hālec, } ēcis; an Herring.  
f Hālex, }

m Hēros, ōis; a Nobleman.

n Hippōmānes, is; a venomous Humour coming from a Mare.

m Hōnor, } ōris; Honour.  
m Hōnos, }

n Impētis, gen. impete ab. Violence.  
p. c. Note. Impetis, is grown out of Use.

f Indōtes, is; Towardness. p. rarō.

c Infans, tis; an Infant.

n īter, itinēris; a Journey.

n Jūbar, āris; the Sun-beam.

n Jūgēris, gen. jūgere, abl. of an Acre.

f Jūno, ōnis; Jupiter's Wife so called.

m Jūpiter, Jovis; the Heathen God Jove or Jupiter, so called. p. c.

f Jāventus, ūtis; Youth. p. c.

f Lābes, is; a Spot. Tript. p.

m Lābor, } ōris; Labour.  
m Lābos, }

n Lac, etis; Milk. p. c.

f Lactes, ium; the small Guts. f. c.

m Laelaps, apis; a Dog's Name. p. c.

n Lafer, ēris; the Herb Benjamin.

m Lēmūres, um; Hobgoblins. f. c.

m Libs, ībis; the South-west Wind.

m Līchen, ēnis; the Herb Liverwort.

m Lien, ēnis; } the Milt.

m Līēnis, is; }

m Majōres, um; Ancestors. f. c.

m Manes, ium; Spirits. f. c.

n Marmor, ōris; Marble.

m Mars, tis; the Heathen God of War.

n Mel, mellis; Honey. Tript. pl.

m Menses, ium; Womens monthly Flowers. f. c.

m Mīnores, um; Posterity. f. c.

m Mos, mōris; a Custom.

m Nēfrens, endis; a young Pig.

c Nēmo,

c Nēmo, gen. caret; Nobody. p. c.	m Sāles, um; Jest or Quibbles. p. c.
m Nyctīcorax, ācis; a Night Raven.	f Sālus, ūtis; Health.
* Occiput, itis; the hinder part of the Head.	f Scōbis } scōbis; Dust.
m ōdor } ōris; a Savour.	f Scobs }
m ōdos }	m Sēmī, issis; half a Pound.
f ōpis, gen. ōpem, acc. ōpe abl; Ald. Plur. hae ōpes, harum ōpum his ōpibus, &c.	c Sēnex, sēnis; an old Man.
f ōpus, untis, a City of Locris. p. c.	n Sīnāpi, } is; Mustard-Seed, indecl.
m ōrontes, is, a River's Name.	f Sīnāpis }
n Os, ōris; a Mouth.	f Sītis; is; Thirst. p. c.
n Os, ossis; a Bone.	f Sōbōles, is; an Off-spring. tript. p.
f Pēcus, ūdis; } Cattle.	f Spontis, gen. sponte, abl. of his own Accord. Dipt. f.
n Pecus, ōris; }	f Stīpis }
m Pēnātes, ium; heathenish household Gods. f. c.	f Stips, } stīpis; Wages.
f Persis, īdis; Persia. p. c.	m Sulmo, ōnis; a Town in Italy. p. c.
f Pix, pīcis; Pitch. p. raro.	Ovid's Country.
f Plebs, } plebis, the common People.	f Sūpellex, etilis; Household-Stuff. n. p.
f Plebes, }	f Tālio, ōnis; like for like. p. raro.
* Plus, plūris; more, Acc. S. plus. Pl. hī & hae plūres & hae plūra vel plūria, &c.	Tantundum, gen. tantidem; as much as.
n Præneste, is; a City in Italy. p. c.	m Tāpes, etis; } Tapestry.
f Prēcis, gen. prēcem, acc. prēce, abl. Prayer.	n Tāpēte, is; }
m Primōres, um; Peers of the Land. f. c.	n Thus, ūris; Frankincense. Tript. p.
m Prōcēres, um; Governors or chief Men of the Town. f. c.	f Tigris, īdis, vel is; a Tyger. Pl. raro.
m Pūber, ēris; } Ripeness of Age. p. c.	f Tussis, is; a Cough.
f Pubes, is; }	m Tybris, is & idis, the River Tyber. p. c.
d Pulver }	n Tybur, ūris; a Town of Italy. p. c.
d Pulvis }	m Vas, vādis; a Surety.
m Pus, pūris; Matter or Corruption of a Sore.	n Vas, vāsī; a Vessel. Pl. hae vasa, vasorum.
f Quies, etis; Rest. p. raro.	f Vēhes, } A Cart loaded with Hay, Dung, or any such Thing.
m Quīlites, tum & ium; the Romans. f. c.	f Vēhis; }
m Ren, ēnis; the Kidney.	f Vēnus, ēris; the Heathen Goddess of Beauty. p. c.
m Rēte, is; a Net. pl. hae Retia.	* Ver, vēris; the Spring-time. p. c.
m Ros, rōris; the Dew.	n Verber, eris; a Stripe.
m Rus, rūris; the Country.	m Vermis, is; a Worm.
m Sal, sālis; Salt.	m Verres, is; a Boar-pig.
	m Vervex, ēcis; a Bell-weather.
	f Vicem, acc. vice, abl. by Turns. Dipt. f. Pl. hae vices, &c.
	* Vīgil, ilis; a Watchman or Woman.
	c Vindex



<i>c</i> Vindex, ĭcis; <i>a</i> Revenger.	Vōmer,	} <i>a</i> Plough-share.
<i>f</i> Virgo, ĭnis; <i>a</i> Virgin.	<i>m</i> ĕris;	
<i>f</i> Virtus, tūtis, <i>Virtue</i> .	Vōmis,	
<i>f</i> Vis, gen. vis dat. caret, acc. vim, &c. pl. Vires, ium; <i>Strength</i> .	<i>f</i> Vulpes, is; <i>a</i> Fox.	
	<i>f</i> Uxor, ōris; <i>a</i> Wife.	

Greek Words of the *Third Declension* are of many *Terminations*, and of the *Masculine*, *Feminine*, and *Neuter* Genders.

## Some EXAMPLES thereof.

	Nom.	Gen.	Dat.	Acc.	Voc.	Abl.
a	{ Poēma,	<i>n</i> ātis,	ātis	a,	a,	āte
	{ Oxygāla,	<i>n</i> actis,	acti	a,	a,	acte
an	Titan,	<i>m</i> ānis vel ānos,	āni	ana,	an,	āne

But, Pan, Panos, *only to distinguish it from Panis, Bread.*

anx	Phālanx,	<i>f</i> angis	angi	angem	anx	ange
ar	{ Nectar,	<i>n</i> āris	āri	ar	ar	are
	{ Hēpar,	<i>n</i> ātis	āti	ar	ar	āte
aps	Laelaps,	<i>m</i> āpis	āpi	āpem	aps	ape
as	{ Cōrybas,	<i>m</i> antis vel antos	anti	anta	as	ante
	{ Pallas,	<i>f</i> ādis vel ados	adi	āda	as	āde
	{ ĕrysipēlas,	<i>n</i> ātis vel atos	ati	as	as	ate
ax	{ Thrax	<i>m</i> ācis	āci	ācem	ax	āce
	{ Hylax,	<i>m</i> actis vel actos	acti	acta	ax	acte
	{ Harpax,	<i>m</i> āgis, vel agos	agi	agem	ax	age
er	Character,	<i>m</i> ĕris	ĕri	a, em	er	ĕre
es	{ āchilles,	<i>m</i> is	i	em	es	e
	{ Chremes,	<i>m</i> ĕtis vel is	i	em	es	e
	{ Cēres,	<i>f</i> ĕris	i	em	es	e
	{ Cācōēthes,	<i>n</i> is	i	es	es	e
ibs	Libs,	<i>m</i> ĭbis	i	em	ibs	ībe
inx	Sphinx,	<i>m</i> ingis vel os	i	em	inx	inga
	{ Daphnis,	<i>m</i> ĭdis	īdi	ida	i	ide
	{ Phillis,	<i>f</i> ādos	īdi	in	i	ide
is	{ Gēnesis,	<i>f</i> is, eos, ios	i	in	is	i
	{ Salāmis,	<i>f</i> ĭnis, ĭnos	īni	īna	i	īne
	{ Sīmois	entis	enti	enta	i	ente
	{ Chāris,	<i>m</i> ĭris	īti	īta,	iti	īte
ix	Mastix,	<i>f</i> ĭgōs	īgi	īga	ix	īge
	Phoenix,	<i>m</i> ĭcis	īci	īcem	ix	īce

	Nom.	Gen.	Dat.	Acc.	Voc.	Abl.
o	āpollo	m īnis	i	em, a	o	e
	Mācēdo	m ōnis	ōni	ōnem	o	ōne
	Dīdo	f ōnis, us	o	o	o	o
	Sappho	f us	o	o	o	o
	Clīo		o	o	o	o
	ērāto		o, i	o	o	o, e
on	Hērīcho	f us untia	o, i	o	o	o, e
	Jāson	m ōnis	i	em, a	on	e
	Cithæron	m ōnis				
	āchēron	m ontis				
ops	Cyclops	m ōpis			ops	
or	Nestor	m ōris			or	
os	Hēros	m ōis			os	
	Rhīnōcēros	m ōtis				
us	Tripus	ōdis	ōdi	ōda	pus	ōde
	ōpus	f untis	unti	unta	us	upte
	āmathus					
ynx	Lynx	d yacis	ynxi	yncem	ynx	yuce
yr	Martyr	c yris	yri	yrem	yr	yre
ys	Tethys	f yos	yi	ym, yn	y	ya, y
	Chlamys	f ydis	di	dem, da	ys	de
	Phorcys				y	
yps	Phorcys	m ydis	i	em, a	ys	
	Gryps	m Gryphis			yps	
yx	ōnyx	d ychis				
	Bombyx	m ycis				
	Phryx	m rygis			yx	e
	Styx	m ygis				



## IV. DECLENSION.

## Singulariter.

Nom. *hic fructus*, fruit  
 Gen. *hujus fructus*, of fruit  
 Dat. *huic fructui*, to fruit  
 Acc. *hunc fructum*, the fruit  
 Voc. O *fructus*, O fruit  
 Abl. *ab hoc fructu*, from fruit.

## Pluraliter.

Nom. *hi fructus*, fruits  
 Gen. *horum fructuum*, of fruits  
 Dat. *his fructibus*, to fruits  
 Acc. *hos fructus*, the fruits  
 Voc. O *fructus*, O fruits  
 Abl. *ab his fructibus*, from fruits.



After this Example are declin'd these Nouns following.

f ācus, ūs; a Needle.	Nātu, abl. by Birth. Monopt.
f ānus, ūs; an old Woman.	m Permissu, abl. with Leave. Monopt.
m Astu, abl. by Craft. f. Monopt.	f Pīnus, ūs vel i; a Pine-tree.
Acc. p. Astus.	f Porticus, ūs; a Porch.
f Cōlus, ūs vel i; a Distaff.	m Pōtus, ūs; Drink.
n Cornu; an Horn. ind. f.	m Promptu, abl. with Speed. Monopt.
Pl. hæc Cornua, uum	f Quercus, ūs vel i; an Oak.
f Cornus, ūs vel i; the Cornel-tree.	f Quinquatrus, uum; a Feast in Honour of Minerva. f. c.
f Domus, ūs vel i; an House.	m Saltus, ūs vel i; a Leap, or Skip.
m Eventus, ūs; an Event.	m Sēnātus, ūs; the Council or Senate.
f Fīcus, ūs; a Fig-tree.	m Sensus, ūs; the Sense.
f īdus, uum; the Ides of the Month. f. c.	f Sōcrus, ūs; a Mother-in-Law.
m Injussu, abl. without Command. Monopt.	d Spēcus, ūs vel i; a Den or Cave.
m Jussu, abl. by Command. Monopt.	m Tōnītus, ūs; Thunder.
m Lācus, ūs vel i; a Lake.	m Vēnātus, ūs; an Hunting.
f Laurus, ūs vel i; a Lawrel-tree.	m Vultus, ūs; the Countenance.
m Māgistratus, ūs; a Magistrate.	
m Mētus, ūs, Fear.	

## V. DECLENSION.

Singulariter.

Nom. *hæc res*, a Thing  
 Gen. *hujus rei*, of a Thing  
 Dat. *huic rei*, to a Thing  
 Acc. *hanc rem*, the Thing  
 Voc. *O res*, O Thing  
 Abl. *ab hac re*, from a Thing.

Pluraliter.

Nom. *hæ res*, Things  
 Gen. *harum rerum*, of Things  
 Dat. *his rebus*, to Things  
 Acc. *has res*, the Things  
 Voc. *O res*, O Things  
 Abl. *ab his rebus*, from Things.

After this Example are declin'd these Nouns following.

f ācies, ēi; an Edge.	m Mēridies, ēi; Noon or Mid-day.
f Allūvies, ēi; a Land Flood.	f Matēries, ēi; Matter.
f Collūvies, ēi; Filth or Dirt.	f Mollities, ēi; Softness.
f Crassities, ei; Thickness.	f Prōlūvies, ēi; Off-scouring.
d Dies, ēi, a Day. Pl. hi Dies, tantum.	f Rēquies, ēi; Rest.
f Dīlūvies, ēi; a Deluge.	f Segnities, ēi; Slothfulness or Idleness.
f Dūrities, ēi; Hardness.	f Spēcies, ēi; a Form or Kind.
f Effigies, ēi; an Image.	f Spes, ēi; Hope.
f Fīdes, ēi; Faith.	f Tristities, ēi; Sadness.
f Fācies, ēi; a Face.	f Vārities, ēi; Craftiness.

## Of ADJECTIVES of the First and Second Declension.

*Doctus*, Learned, is thus declin'd:

Singulariter.

Nom. *Doctus*, a, umGen. *docti*, a, iDat. *docto*, a, oAcc. *doctum*, am, umVoc. *docte*, a, ctumAbl. *docto*, a, docto.

Pluraliter.

Nom. *Docti*, a, aGen. *doctorum*, *doctarum*, orumDat. *doctis*, is, isAcc. *doctos*, as, aVoc. *docti*, a, aAbl. *doctis*, is, is.

After this Example are declin'd all Adjectives of the First and Second Declension; except *unus*, *uter*, *uterque*, *utervis*, *uterlibet*, *neuter*, *solus*, *quis*, *ullus*, *alter*, *alius*, and *totus*, which make the Genitive in *ius*, and Dative in *i*, like Pronouns of the Second Declension; as, Nom. *Unus*, *una*, *unum*. Gen. *unius*. Dat. *uni*. *Alius* in the Genitive maketh the penult Syllable of the Genitive short; all the rest are long in Prose, but doubtful in Verse, according to that:

*Rectus vult alius, poscit Genitivus alius,*  
*Corripit alterius semper; producit alius.*

## Of ADJECTIVES of the Third Declension.

*Felix*, Happy, is thus declin'd:

Singulariter.

N. *hic*, *hac* & *hoc* *felix*, happyG. *hujus felicitis*D. *huic felici*Ac. *hunc* & *hanc felicem*, & *hoc felix*V. O *felix*Ab. *ab hoc hac* & *hoc felice*, vel *felici*.

Pluraliter.

N. *hi* & *ha felices*, & *hac felicia*G. *horum*, *harum* & *horum felicitum*D. *his felicibus*Ac. *hos* & *has felices*, & *hac felicia*V. O *felices*, & O *felicia*Ab. *ab his felicibus*.

After this Manner are declin'd all Adjectives of the Third Declension, which have but one Termination in the Nominative.

*Doctior*, More Learned, is thus declin'd:

Singulariter.

N. *hic* & *hac doctior*, & *hoc doctius*G. *hujus doctioris*D. *huic doctiori*Ac. *hunc* & *hanc doctiorem*, & *hoc*V. O *doctior*, & O *doctius* (*doctiori*)Ab. *ab hoc*, *hac* & *hoc doctiore* vel

Pluraliter.

N. *hi* & *ha doctiores*, & *hac doctiores*G. *horum*, *harum* & *horum doctiorum*D. *his doctioribus*Ac. *hos* & *has doctiores*, & *hac doctio-*V. O *doctiores*, & O *doctiora*Ab. *ab his doctioribus*.

After this Manner are declin'd all Adjectives of the Third Declension, which end in *or* and in *ius* in the Nominative Case.



*Tristis*, Sad or Sorrowful, is thus declin'd :

Singulariter.	Pluraliter.
Nom. <i>hic &amp; hac tristis, &amp; hoc triste</i>	Nom. <i>hi &amp; he tristes &amp; hac tristia</i>
Gen. <i>hujus tristis</i>	G. <i>horum, harum &amp; horum tristium</i>
Dat. <i>huic tristi</i>	Dat. <i>his tristibus</i>
Ac. <i>hunc &amp; hanc tristem, &amp; hoc triste</i>	Ac. <i>hos &amp; has tristes, &amp; hac tristia</i>
Voc. <i>O tristis, &amp; O triste</i>	Voc. <i>O tristes, &amp; O tristia</i>
Abl. <i>ab hoc, hac &amp; hoc tristi.</i>	Abl. <i>ab his tristibus.</i>

After this Example are declin'd all Adjectives of the Third Declension, which end in *is*, and *e* in the Nominative: But in the Third Declension, there be some irregular Adjectives of three Terminations; as, *Alacer, alacris, alacre*; thus declined :

Singulariter.	Pluraliter.
N. <i>hic alacer, hac alacris, hoc alacre</i>	N. <i>hi &amp; he alacres, &amp; hac alacria</i>
G. <i>hujus alacris</i>	Gen. <i>horum, harum, &amp; horum alac-</i>
D. <i>huic alacri</i> ( <i>alacre</i> )	Dat. <i>his alacribus</i> ( <i>crium</i> )
Ac. <i>hunc &amp; hanc alacrem, &amp; hoc</i>	Ac. <i>hos &amp; has alacres, &amp; hac alacria</i>
Voc. <i>O alacer, alacris, alacre</i>	Voc. <i>O alacres &amp; O alacria</i>
Ab. <i>ab hoc, hac &amp; hoc alacri.</i>	Abl. <i>ab his alacribus.</i>

After this manner are all Adjectives of the third Declension, which have three Terminations declin'd: *Celeber, celebris, celebre*, famous. *Acer, acris, acre*, fierce or eager. *Volucer, volucris, volucre*, swift. *Celer, celeris, celere*, idem. *Campester, campestris, campestre*, of, or belonging to the Field. *Saluber, salubris, salubre*, healthful. *Pedester, pedestris, pedestre*, belonging to a Footman. *Equester, equestris, equestre*, belonging to an Horseman. *Paluster, palustris, palustre*, Moorish or Fenny.

ADJECTIVES of Three Terminations of the First and Second Declension, are thus compar'd.

Sing. P. C. S.	Plur. P. C. S.
Nom { M. <i>Doctus, ior, issimus</i> F. <i>docta, ior, issima</i> N. <i>doctum, ius, issimum</i>	Nom { M. <i>Docti, iores, issimi</i> F. <i>doctae, iores, issimae</i> N. <i>docta, iora, issima</i>
Gen. { M. <i>docti, ioris, issimi</i> F. <i>doctae, ioris, issimae</i> N. <i>docti, ioris, issimi</i>	Gen { M. <i>Doctorum, iorum, issimorum</i> F. <i>doctarum, iorum, issimarum</i> N. <i>doctorum, iorum, issimorum</i>
Dat. { M. <i>docto, iori, issimo</i> F. <i>doctae, iori, issimae</i> N. <i>docto, iori, issimo</i>	Dat. { M. } F. } <i>doctis, ioribus, issimis</i> N. }
Acc. { M. <i>doctum, iorem, issimum</i> F. <i>doctam, iorem, issimam</i> N. <i>doctum, ius, issimum</i>	Acc. { M. <i>doctos, iores, issimos</i> F. <i>doctas, iores, issimas</i> N. <i>docta, iora, issima.</i>

Voc.	{	M. <i>docte</i> , ior, <i>issime</i>
		F. <i>docta</i> , ior, <i>issima</i>
		N. <i>doctum</i> , ius, <i>issimum</i>
Abl.	{	M. <i>docto</i> , iore vel iori, <i>issimo</i>
		F. <i>docta</i> , iore vel iore, <i>issima</i>
		N. <i>docto</i> , iore vel iori, <i>issimo</i>

Voc.	{	M. <i>docti</i> , iores, <i>issimi</i>
		F. <i>docta</i> , iores, <i>issima</i>
		N. <i>docta</i> , iora, <i>issima</i>
Abl.	{	M. }
		F. }
		N. }

*doctis*, ioribus, *issimis*.

After this Example all Adjectives of the First and Second Declension, whose Signification may be augmented or diminished, are compared; as,

*Durus*, ior, *issimus*, hard.

*Iustus*, ior, *issimus*, just.

*Exter*, ior, *extimus*, vel *extremus*, strange or foreign.

*Sinister*, ior, *sinistimus*, hurtful or unhappy.

*Malus*, *pejor*, *peissimus*, evil.

*Magnus*, *major*, *maximus*, great.

*Parvus*, *minor*, *minimus*, little.

*Mirificus*, *riscentior*, *riscentissimus*, marvellous:

*Bonus*, *melior*, *optimus*, good.

*Posterus*, ior, *stremus*, that cometh after.

*Superus*, ior, *supremus*, above or uppermost.

*Inferus*, ior, *infimus*, below or undermost, &c.

Sing. P. C. S.				Plur. P. C. S.			
Nom	{	M. <i>Felix</i> , icior, <i>cissimus</i>	{	M. <i>Felices</i> , iores, <i>cissimi</i>	{		
		F. <i>felix</i> , icior, <i>cissima</i>		F. <i>felices</i> , iores, <i>cissima</i>			
		N. <i>felix</i> , icius, <i>cissimum</i>		N. <i>felicia</i> , iora, <i>cissima</i>			
Gen.	{	M. <i>felicis</i> , ioris, <i>cissimi</i>	{	M. <i>felicium</i> , iorum, <i>cissimarum</i>	{		
		F. <i>felicis</i> , ioris, <i>cissima</i>		F. <i>felicium</i> , iorum, <i>cissimarum</i>			
		N. <i>felicis</i> , ioris, <i>cissimi</i>		N. <i>felicium</i> , iorum, <i>cissimorum</i>			
Dat.	{	M. <i>felici</i> , iori, <i>cissime</i>	{	M. }	{		
		F. <i>felici</i> , iori, <i>cissima</i>		F. }			
		N. <i>felici</i> , iori, <i>cissimo</i>		N. }			
Acc.	{	M. <i>felicem</i> , iorem, <i>cissimum</i>	{	M. <i>felices</i> , iores, <i>cissimos</i>	{		
		F. <i>felicem</i> , iorem, <i>cissimam</i>		F. <i>felices</i> , iores, <i>cissimas</i>			
		N. <i>felix</i> , icius, <i>cissimum</i>		N. <i>felicia</i> , iora, <i>cissima</i>			
Voc.	{	M. <i>felix</i> , icior, <i>cissime</i>	{	M. <i>felices</i> , iores, <i>cissimi</i>	{		
		F. <i>felix</i> , icior, <i>cissima</i>		F. <i>felices</i> , iores, <i>cissima</i>			
		N. <i>felix</i> , icius, <i>cissimum</i>		N. <i>felicia</i> , iora, <i>cissima</i>			
Abl.	{	M. <i>felice</i> , iciori vel core, <i>cissima</i>	{	M. }	{		
		F. <i>felice</i> , iore vel iori, <i>cissima</i>		F. }			
		N. <i>felici</i> , iore vel iori, <i>cissimo</i>		N. }			

*felicibus*, ioribus, *cissimis*.



After this Example are Adjectives of one Termination compared ; as,

*Audax, audacior, audacissimus*, bold.  
*Pauper, pauperior, pauperrimus*, poor.  
*Dives, divitior, ditissimus*, rich.  
*Juvenis, junior, young, superl. caret.*  
*Senex, senior, old, superl. caret.*  
*Adolescens, adolescentior, a Youth or Stripling, s. c.*

Nom	{	M. <i>Tristis, ior, issimus</i> F. <i>tristis, ior, issima</i> N. <i>triste, ius, issimum</i>
Gen.	{	M. <i>tristis, ioris, issimi</i> F. <i>tristis, ioris, issima</i> N. <i>tristis, ioris, issimi</i>
Dat.	{	M. <i>tristi, iori, issimo</i> F. <i>tristi, iori, issima</i> N. <i>tristi, iori, issimo</i>
Acc.	{	M. <i>tristem, iorem, issimum</i> F. <i>tristem, iorem, issimam</i> N. <i>triste, ius, issimum</i>
Voc.	{	M. <i>tristis, ior, issime</i> F. <i>tristis, ior, issima</i> N. <i>triste, ius, issimum</i>
Abl.	{	M. <i>tristi, ore vel ori, issima</i> F. <i>tristi, ore vel ori, issima</i> N. <i>tristi, ore vel ori, issimo</i>

Nom	{	M. <i>Tristes, iores, issimi</i> F. <i>tristes, iores, issima</i> N. <i>tristia, iora, issima</i>
Gen.	{	M. <i>tristium, iorum, issimorum</i> F. <i>tristium, iorum, issimarum</i> N. <i>tristium, iorum, issimorum</i>
Dat.	{	M. } F. } <i>tristibus, ioribus, issimis</i> N. }
Acc.	{	M. <i>tristes, iores, issimos</i> F. <i>tristes, iores, issimas</i> N. <i>tristia, iora, issima</i>
Voc.	{	M. <i>tristes, iores, issimi</i> F. <i>tristes, iores, issima</i> N. <i>tristia, iora, issima</i>
Abl.	{	M. } F. } <i>tristibus, ioribus, issimis.</i> N. }

After this Manner are Adjectives of two Terminations compared ; as,

*Dulcis, dulcior, dulcissimus*, sweet.  
*Facilis, faciliior, facillimus*, easy.  
*Humilis, humiliior, humillimus*, humble.  
*Agilis, agiliior, agillimus*, nimble.  
*Uterior, ultimus, farther, beyond, last,*  
*Prior, primus, the former or first,*  
*Propior, proximius, nearer, nearest,*

} *Positivo caret.*

There are Twenty-four Letters in the *Greek Tongue*.

Character.		Names.	Power.
A α	ἄλφα	alpha	a
B β Ϛ	βῆτα	beta	b
Γ γ Ϝ	γάμμα	gamma	g
Δ δ	δέλτα	delta	d
E ε	ε ψιλόν	e psilon	e short
Z ζ	ζῆτα	zeta	z
H η	ἥτα	eta	e long
Θ θ Ϙ	θῆτα	theta	th
I ι	ιώτα	iota	i
K κ	κάππα	kappa	k c
Λ λ	λάμβδα	lambda	l
M μ	μῦ	mu	m
N ν	νῦ	nu	n
Ξ ξ	ξῖ	xi	x
O ο	ο μικρόν	o micron	o little
Π π Ϟ	πι	pi	p
Ρ Ϸ Ϡ	ῤῶ	rho	r
Σ σ Ϻ	σίγμα	sigma	f
T τ ϭ	ταῦ	tau	t
Υ υ	υ ψιλόν	u psilon	u
Φ φ	φῖ	phi	ph
Χ χ	χῖ	chi	ch
Ψ ψ	ψῖ	psi	ps
Ω ω	ω μέγα	o mega	o great

The Letters are { Vowels, α, ε, η, ι, ο, υ, ω.  
divided into { Consonants, β, γ, δ, ζ, θ, &c.

The Accents are three { The Acute (´)  
The Grave (`)  
The Circumflex (˘) { The Breathings are two, { The Rough (´)  
The Mild (`)

The Parts of Speech are { Article  
Noun  
Pronoun  
Verb  
Participle  
Adverb  
Conjunction  
Preposition  
The Numbers are three { The Singular  
The Dual  
The Plural  
The Cases are five, { The Nominative  
Genitive  
Dative  
Accusative  
Vocative

The Genders are { The Masculine  
The Feminine  
The Neuter



## Difficiliora aliquot Scripturæ Compendia.

αι	αι	ει	ει	ου	ου	της	της
ἀπό	ἀπό	ἐκ	ἐκ	οὐκ	οὐκ	το	το
ἀρ	ἀρ	ἐν	ἐν	παρά	παρά	τόν	τόν
αυ	αυ	ἐπι	ἐπι	περί	περί	τοῦ	τοῦ
αὐτοῦ	αὐτοῦ	ἐν	ἐν	σθ	σθ	τούς	τούς
αὐτῶ	αὐτῶ	ἡν	ἡν	σθαι	σθαι	τς	τς
γάρ	γάρ	καὶ	καὶ	σπ	σπ	τῶν	τῶν
γεν	γεν	καὶ	καὶ	σσ	σσ	ῦ	ῦ
γίνεσθαι	γίνεσθαι	λλ	λλ	στ	στ	υι	υι
γρ	γρ	μεν	μεν	σχ	σχ	υν	υν
δε	δε	μένος	μένος	ται	ται	ὑπ	ὑπ
δια	δια	μεῖ	μεῖ	ταῖς	ταῖς	ὑπο	ὑπο
ει	ει	ος	ος	τήν	τήν	χς	χς

## TERMS used in RHETORICK.

**R**hetorick and Oratory, or Eloquence, is a quick and ready Way of speaking well, wherein Words are adorn'd with Tropes, Sentences with Figures, and Pronunciation or Utterance with Gesture.

*Tropes* are Sentences or Words translated from their own Signification, to signify some other Thing like, or contrary, or at least different; that is, in speaking, we mean one Thing and the Words another.

*Metaphor* is, when we call one like natur'd, by the Name of another Thing like it; as to call a Dunce, Block, or Ass, signifies that the Thing so call'd, is like natur'd.

*Metonymy* is, when the Cause of a Thing is set for the Effect; as to say, *Man is Clay*, or on the contrary, *Man is Mortal*.

*Synecdoche* is, when a Part is taken for the Whole, or contrariwise the Whole for the Part. Now to these foresaid Tropes belong the following Terms.

*Allegory* is that in which a Trope being once put, is continued; as, *An evil Crow hath an evil Egg*; that is, *A wicked Father hath a wicked Son*.

*Hyperbole* is a raising the Trope beyond the Truth, as to say, *A Man to Man is God*; or Excess in advancing or Repelling:

*Hyperbole soars too high, or creeps too low:*

*He touch'd the Sky; a Snail don't crawl so slow.*

*Catacrefsis (Abusura)* putting an improper Word for a proper one.

*Metalepsis*, a participating; the Continuation of a Trope in one Word through a Succession of Significations:

# Terms used in Rhetorick.

Two Tropes in one, does Metalepsis yield,  
The Clouds drop Fatness, Tybur won the Field.

*Antonomasia*, a putting another Name for a proper Name; as the Poet, *Pelides*.

*Onomatopœia*, the feigning of a Name from some kind of Sounds, as Flies do Buzz.

*Antiphrasis*, Words that have a Meaning contrary to the Etymology; as, *The Speaker's dumb*, *the Euxine Sea*.

*Charientismus*, a pleasant Piece of Railery, softening a taunting Expression.

*Prosthesis*, an Exposition which is set afore a Figure, when the Speaker doth by his Answer (containing a Reason what he or some other hath said or done) defend himself, or the other Person as unblameable, &c.

*Prolepsis*, *Anticipation*; or the Prevention of an Objection; a Figure whereby that which may be objected is anticipated, &c.

It is also a certain summary Pronunciation of Things, and is made when the Congregation of the Whole doth aptly agree with the Verb or Adverb.

*Syllepsis*, *Comprehension*, a Figure of Construction, when a Nominative plural is join'd to a Verb singular, or on the contrary: Or it is a Comprehension of the more Unworthy under the more Worthy.

*Syllogismus*, a Reasoning, or rather a Conclusion, which is made by a Reasoning together in Argument; a Rhetorical Syllogism, is a Form of Speech, whereby the Matter is amplified by Conjecture, that is, by expressing some Signs or Circumstances thereof.

A Logical Syllogism is a perfect Argument, consisting of three Parts, viz. Major, Minor, and Conclusion, whereby something is necessarily proved.

*Synonymia*, a partaking together of a Name; or divers Words signifying one and the same Thing; a Figure when by change of Words that are of like Signification, one Thing is reiterated divers times.

*Zeugma*, a joining together; a Figure of Construction, whereby one Verb or Adjective answering the nearer to divers Nominative Cases, or Substantives, is reduced to the one expressly, but to the other by Supplement.

*Hellenismus*, a Grecism, or Imitation of the Greek in Phrase or Construction.

---

P A G. 12. Line 21. for *disyllabum*, r. *trisyllabum*.



John Wright  
Hic Liber Pertinet

Deny it who can

ad Johannem Wright

An honest Young Man

in Schola. Hoxfordia

He is to be found

Et non Moritur

and laid under Ground

Ab Omnibus Malis

May God him Defend

In Vitam eternam

World without End